



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, JANUARY 27, 1921.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 29, 1921.

Register of Nurses.

THE copy of the Nurses' Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in the *Gazette* in accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

Department of Health, Wellington, 15th January, 1921.

T. H. A. VALINTINE, Registrar of Nurses.

Names of Nurses registered under the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

REGISTER OF NURSES.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear in the Register of Midwives.]

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1225	1912, Aug...	Abbott, Fanny ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1920	Royal British Nurses' Home, Dequetful Terrace, Kenttown, Adelaide, South Australia.
1124	1912, Jan...	Adams, Charlotte E. J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to December, 1919	..
1497	1914, Jan...	Adams, Florance Alford	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1032	1911, June..	Adams, Mrs. Hilda M. (Cooper)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Napier Hospital (sister), 1911-12; private hospital, 1912-14	Wakeman Street, Pahiatau.
2157	1917, July..	Adams, Mabel Lena ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	36 Grey Street, Palmerston.
974	1911, Jan...	Adams, Mrs. Rachel (Neels)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Timaru.
1623	1914, Sept.	Adamson, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Moorehouse Street, Ross.
1912	1916, Aug...	Adeane, Mrs. Leone E. (Kelly)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital, 1917-18	Care of F. J. Adean, Esq., 38 Queen Street, Auckland.
466	1905, Dec...	Affleck, C. Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Wellington.
1275	1913, Jan...	Affleck, Mary Ellen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1915; military nursing, 1915, to 1920	..
343	1903, Dec...	Aickin, Mrs. Catherine (Broun)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2795	1920, July..	Aiken, Hilda Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
1726	1915, July..	Aiken, Maggie Isobel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2167	1917, July..	Aislabie, Mrs. Olive Bearrice (Lange)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	465 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
2092	1917, April	Aistrop, Elizabeth ..	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, England, certificate, three years, 1906; fever and infectious nursing, South-eastern Hospital, London; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1916-17; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1917-18; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1918-19	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2953	1920, Dec...	Aitken, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
655	1908, June	Aitken, Mrs. Annie (Westoby)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1908-12; Masterton Hospital (sister); Gisborne Hospital (sister); N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to April, 1919	Military Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
464	1905, Dec...	Aitken, Isabel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1838	1916, Feb...	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, June, 1917; private nursing to June, 1918; military nursing, June, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1816	1916, Feb...	Albert, Grace.. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1808	1916, Feb...	Aldred, Mrs. Rena J. (Gray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	84 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie.
2875	1920, Oct...	*Alexander, Annie Middleton	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, 1901. C.M.B., L.O.S.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2908	1920, Dec...	Alexander, Jane ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2032	1917, Jan...	*Alexander, Lillian M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1917	Nuhaka, Hawke's Bay.
2968	1920, Dec...	Alexander, Mary A. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2730	1920, April	Alford, Dorothy Florence	Torbay Hospital, Torquay, England, certificate, 1918	Care of Private Hospital, Davis Street, Wellington.
488	1905, Dec...	Allan, Agnes	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1912; matron, Waiapu Hospital, 1913-15. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. to 1919	Waiapu Hospital, Waiapu Bay.
35	1902, Jan. . .	Allan, Jean	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1898-1906. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. 1915-19	Cairn Hill, Point Road, Mangere, Auckland.
2724	1920, Jan...	Allanby, Ida Constance	Homœopathic Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania. Certificate, January, 1903	18 Chester Street, Christchurch.
2088	1917, Feb. . .	Allen, Elizabeth S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Dunedin Hospital to January, 1919	England.
2486	1919, Mar.	Allen, Margaret Ruth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Dr. Walker Downie, 4 Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, London, England.
690	1908, June	*Allen, Mary Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Rock and Pillar Sanatorium, 1908-9; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1910	604 George Street, Dunedin.
831	1910, Jan...	Allen, Muriel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
1188	1912, June..	Alleyne, Ada Rose ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908	..
525	1906, July..	Alleyne, Mabel	Adelaide Hospital three-year certificate; Pt. Augusta Hospital, 1903-5; Wallaroo Hospital, 1902; Strathmore Hospital, Christchurch, 1905-8; private nursing, Auckland. Member R.B.N.A. and A.T.N.A. Matron, Collegiate School, Wanganui. Military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1919	Australia.
1026	1911, June	Alt, Margaret M. ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Melbourne.
2617	1919, Dec...	Amyes, Mrs. Ruth Anderson	Loma Linda Nurses' Training School, California. Certificate, California State Board of Health, June, 1916. Head nurse, Maternity Hospital, San Diego, California. General nursing	..
1982	1916, Aug...	Anders, Anna A. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	..
1916	1916, Aug...	Andersen, Muriel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Waihi Hospital to date	Hospital, Waihi.
772	1909, July..	Anderson, Alice Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	"Glenara," Eketahuna, Wairarapa.
2155	1917, July..	Anderson, Catherine Mantach	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	P.O. Box 61, Stratford.
1651	1915, Jan...	Anderson, Daisy Maude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920	..
1768	1915, July..	Anderson, Mrs. Ellen (Hamilton)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Waimate Hospital (matron), December, 1917-19	Ohura.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2239	1918, Jan...	Anderson, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1863	1916, Feb...	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret C. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, December, 1917; Karitane Baby Hospital to April, 1919; Tuarangi Home, Ashburton, to 1920	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
2574	1919, Aug...	Anderson, Marie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2031	1917, Jan...	Anderson, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State certificate, December, 1916	Poolburn, Central Otago.
1390	1913, Aug...	Anderson, Mary E. ..	Kumara Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1913	Kumara.
447	1905, May...	Anderson, Mary M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing; Nelson Hospital to 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1913-14; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1914-18; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1918 to date	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
1500	1914, Jan...	Anderson, Mary Watson	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to August, 1920	..
2247	1918, Jan...	Anderson, Victoria ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Richmond, Christchurch.
338	1903, Dec...	Andrews, Eunice M. B.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Private nursing, 1904-8; Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1908-11	..
2664	1920, Jan ..	Andrews, Gertrude Olive	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Mount Pleasant Private Hospital, Auckland.
2178	1917, Aug...	Andrew, Mabel Adelaide	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1243	1912, Aug...	Angus, Janet White ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. Native health nursing, 1912-13	England.
195	1902, May...	Anketell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing; district nurse, Wanganui	Wanganui.
2768	1920, July...	Ansell, Nora R. M. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920 (passed first)	6 Manawa Road, Remuera.
2410	1919, March	Ansenne, Kathleen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2298	1918, July...	Ansenne, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to May, 1919	Market Road, Epsom, Auckland.
1609	1914, Aug...	Anstey, Winifred Ethel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1917	England.
2540	1919, Aug...	Archibald, Mrs. Winifred (Muir)	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing	Hokianga.
939	1910, Nov...	Ardagh, Mrs. Lily H. (Lowick)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-13; Royal North Sydney Hospital.	"The Nook," Shell Cove, Mosman, N.S.W.
2737	1920, May...	Armitage, Winifred Dorothy	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1919. Public Hospital, Gisborne (sister), 1920	Public Hospital, Gisborne.
2708	1920, Jan...	Armstrong, Jane Kay ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Ngahere, Greymouth.
1968	1916, Aug...	Armstrong, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister in charge, fever block, Wellington Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
2427	1919, March	Armstrong, Mary Louise	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 18 College Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
517	1906, May...	Armstrong, Nora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	1737 Scarth Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2902	1920, Dec...	Arnold, Dorothy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920 (passed first)	..
1300	1913, Jan...	*Arnold, Johanna ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1916	Waimea West, Nelson.
2069	1917, Jan...	Arnold, Harriet ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Mission work, India, 1919	Presbyterian Mission Station, Punjab, India.
1672	1915, Jan...	Arnold, Jean Penman ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1919	Hospital, Dunedin.
2712	1920, Jan...	Arnold, Nettie Penman	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1936	1916, Aug...	Arnold, Norah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital to date	Richmond.
2310	1918, July	*Ashcroft, Bertha Winifred	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; Dunedin Hospital to June, 1919; Midwifery certificate. Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1919	5 Grant Street, Dunedin.
2913	1920, Dec...	Asher, Maida I. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
729	1909, Jan...	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate, 1909. Private hospital, 1909; Waipukurau Hospital, 1909-12	Wallace Road, Waipukurau.
2696	1920, Jan...	Ashley, Grace Beatrice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Christchurch.
1638	1914, Jan...	Ashworth, Ethel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
97	1902, Jan...	Askin, Mrs. Mary (Denison)	Oamaru Hospital, 1897-1902; Ashburton Hospital, 1902-3; Oamaru Hospital, 1904-6	Albury, South Canterbury

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2446	1919, March	Aston, Stella Coralie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	America.
1005	1911, Jan...	Atkinson, Lucy ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2810	1920, July..	Atkinson, Mabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
898	1910, June	Atkinson, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1911; North Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920	Honolulu.
409	1904, Dec...	Austen, Edith Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Private nursing, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2761	1920, July..	Austin, Phyllis R. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
744	1909, Jan...	Austin, Violet ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Hospital, Whangarei.
1296	1913, Jan...	Autridge, Mrs. Gwendolin (Thomson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Coromandel.
2067	1917, Jan...	*Avery, Emily J. ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, January, 1919; matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1920	Mayfield, Blenheim.
1598	1914, Aug...	Ayson, Anna ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Invercargill, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920	Alma Street, Wyndham.
764	1909, June	Axup, Ellen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Gisborne Hospital, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Nelson Hospital (sister), to date	Kohiwal, Masterton.
595	1907, July..	Bacon, B. M. ..	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital three-years certificate	19 Curran Street, Ponsonby.
418	1904, Dec...	Badger, Mrs. Jane (Graham)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1904-6; Wanganui Hospital, 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1913	Linwood, Christchurch.
98	1902, March	*Bagley, Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-95; Auckland Hospital, 1895-1902; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1903-5; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, December, 1905; private nursing, 1906-8; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, 1908 to date; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," 1917; matron, Hospital Ship "Marama," 1917 to May, 1918	Health Department, Auckland.
389	1904, May..	Bagley, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Hospital, Wanganui, 1904-5; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; Greytown Hospital (matron), 1912-17; Knox Home (matron), to 1919; Waihi Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Waihi.
2771	1920, July..	Bailey, Edith Madeline	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920. Sister	Hospital, Gisborne.
1914	1916, Aug...	Bain, Lily F. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of G. F. Linnell, Esq., Kaiwaka.
911	1910, July..	Bain, Mrs. Monica (Gillin)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Sister to 1917	Care of J. Bain, Manager, Paparoa Mine, Greymouth.
697	1908, June	Baird, Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date	John Street, Auckland.
2477	1919, March	Baker, Constance ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Sister Turner, "The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch.
1852	1916, Aug...	Baker, Elizabeth Loosmore	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to December, 1919	..
2141	1917, July..	Baker, Harriett ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Care of A. Baker, Exeter Street, Waimate.
892	1904, Sept.	Baker, Lily R. ..	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890-93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902-4; private hospital to date	Liardet Street, New Plymouth.
1024	1911, June	Baker, Mrs. L. E. ..	Royal United Hospital, Bath, certificate, 1900; ward sister, one year; nursing-home sister, six years and a half; private nursing, two years and a half	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
2632	1920, Jan...	Baker, Mabel Winifred	Guy's Hospital, London, and Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1988	1916, Aug...	Baker, Margaret I. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	..
1208	1912, July..	Baker, Olive K. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2217	1918, Jan...	Baker, Ruby ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, 1920.	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
823	1909, Nov.	Baker, Wenefride S. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Christchurch Hospital, 1909	England.
2661	1920, Jan...	Bakewell, Margaret Cole-ridge	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
1095	1911, June	Balfour, Mrs. Katherine M. (McKenzie)	Weston Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1905; Weston Infirmary (sister); home sister; night superintendent and assistant matron to 1911; Dunedin Hospital (matron), June, 1911, to 1912	Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2881	1920, Nov...	Ballard, Flora ..	Royal Prince Alfred's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, 1917. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
853	1910, Jan...	Balmer, Ella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Cook Hospital (sister), 1919 to date	Jedburgh, Scotland.
1992	1916, Nov...	Banbury, Ada E. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1913; Te Kopuru Hospital, 1917; Whangarei Hospital, 1918	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
115	1902, Feb...	Banbury, Amy D. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1890-95; private nursing to date. Member R.B.N.A. Private hospital.	Auckland.
2252	1918, Jan...	Banks-Smith, Mrs. Amy (Higgins)	Gisborne and Palmerston North Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	Sydney.
2043	1917, Jan...	Bannister, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916.	..
333	1903, July..	Barclay, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1895-1901. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Registered Nurses' Society, 431 Oxford Street, London.
96	1902, March	Barclay, Elizabeth Turnbull	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1901; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing, 1902-6; district nursing; military nursing, January, 1916, to May, 1919	..
1681	1915, Jan...	Barclay, Mrs. Violet E. (Petersen)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1917	35 Don Street, Invercargill.
1017	1911, April	Barkas, Zillah ..	Coast Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, 1906; private nursing to date	25 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
1812	1916, Feb...	Barker, Gertrude Ivy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to October, 1919	Te Rungi Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
922	1910, Aug...	Barker, Mrs. Hilda (Whitehouse)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Staff nurse, Christchurch Hospital	..
1546	1914, Aug...	Barker, Violet Gertrude	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2369	1918, July..	Barnes, Ada J. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, Gore Hospital, July, 1918, to 1920	Frankton Junction, Hamilton.
2021	1917, Jan...	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline (Jull)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital, Kaipoi, to September, 1918	Belfast, Canterbury.
1252	1912, Oct. ..	Barnett, Mrs. Alice Mary (Hayward) ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, London, 1904. Private hospital, 1912; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913; military nursing, September, 1916, to May, 1918	Manaroa and Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.
811	1909, July..	Barnitt, Kate J. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1919	..
1030	1911, June	Barr, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; Native district nurse	14 Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell,
306	1903, May..	Barr, Catharine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing; L.O.S. midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1911 to date	Victoria Street, Rangiora.
1557	1914, Aug...	Barr, Stella Grace ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	..
2782	1920, July..	Barr, Veda Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wanganui.
1778	1915, July..	Barrett, Ivy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
723	1909, Jan...	Barrie, Mrs. Lilian (Cross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waipawa Hospital, 1909-12	Porangahau.
968	1914, Jan...	Barrow, Mrs. Susan (Nicholas)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1919	Kaiteratahi, Gisborne.
137	1902, May..	Barrow, Vinie..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; Masterton Hospital, 1899-1901; Waipukurau Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital, 1910	20 Marine Parade, Napier.
468	1905, Dec...	Barry, Johanna ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Grey River Hospital, 1905-8; private hospital, Palmerston North; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Reefton.
2957	1920, Dec...	Bartlett, Charlotte A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2453	1919, March	Bartlett, Hannah ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	24 Wilson Street, Hawera.
1164	1912, Feb...	Bartlett, Muriel E. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1908. Rotunda Hospital midwifery certificate, C.M.B.; Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., November to December, 1918	Savernake, Sidcup, Kent.
2877	1920, Nov...	Bartlett, Winifred Mary	St. Thomas's Hospital, London S.E.	Care of Mrs. A. Grove, Mauru, Whangarei.
2811	1920, July..	Bascand, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2305	1918, July..	Bason, Edith Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1331	1913, March	Bates, Mrs. Jessie M. (Orr)	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years; sister, Guy's Hospital; matron, Taunton Hospital; I.S.T. Masseuses; lady superintendent, Auckland Hospital, 1913-18	Winton Croft, Purley Downs, Surrey, England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2299	1918, July..	Battersby, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; Auckland Hospital to May 1919.	Albany, Auckland.
1522	1914, March	Battes, Rose ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
298	1903, March	Bawden, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1901; private nursing, Bay of Plenty; New Plymouth Hospital (sub-matron), September, 1918, to 1920; matron, Tauranga Hospital, to date	Hospital, Tauranga.
578	1907, June	Baxter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forgie)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Naseby.
2878	1920, Nov...	Bayley, Muriel Nina ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1471	1914, Jan...	Bayley, Violet R. R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Kawakawa, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1919	Auckland.
608	1907, Dec...	Bayly, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	New Plymouth.
1674	1915, Jan...	Bazley, Lydia L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2935	1920, Dec...	Beal, Ethel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1539	1914, May..	Beatom, Mrs. Rena (Te Au)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Native health nurse.	Colac Bay.
2924	1920, Dec...	Beaumont, Margarieta R.	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	10 Clyde Street, Dunedin.
613	1907, Dec...	Beaven, Ada ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	Wanganui East.
1105	1911, Oct...	Beaven, Stella L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. Murundie Hospital (matron), to 1910; private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
2744	1920, July..	Bebb, Elizabeth Margaret (Fisher)	St. Marylebone Infirmary, Notting Hill, London, certificate, 1909	Care of Box 845, G.P.O., Wellington.
138	1902, May..	*Beck, Jeanie Lyall ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1905; certificate of midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1906; private hospital to 1919.	"Seamont," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch.
511	1906, May..	*Bedford, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1910; county nurse, Whangaroa, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1912; private hospital	Post-office, Totara North.
1417	1913, Dec...	Beedle, Sarah J. ..	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914-17; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1917 to date	Hospital, Stratford.
1934	1916, Aug...	Bee, Mrs. Margaret (Berryman)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	"Bararonga," Roslyn Road, Napier.
1616	1914, Aug...	Beer, Jessie H. E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
528	1906, Oct...	Beetham, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1888-93; private nursing, 1907	706 Polk Street, San Francisco.
2115	1917, July..	Begbie, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1086	1911, Aug...	Begbie, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Plunket Nurse, Gisborne	..
2278	1918, July..	Begg, Mrs. Joan Angela C. (Kendall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Dr. R. C. Begg, Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1375	1913, Aug...	Bell, Emma N. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Tarras, Otago.
47	1902, Feb...	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Auckland Hospital, 1895-1910; assistant-matron, 1909; acting-matron, 1909-10; assistant-matron and sister, 1910-11; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1912-1919. Member R.B.N.A.	Great South Road, Ellerslie.
489	1905, Dec...	Bell, Mrs. Adelaide (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1907; private hospital and private nursing to date	New Lynn Post-office.
188	1902, May..	Bell, Mrs. Edith (Lane)	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; private nursing; military nursing, 1915	Bombay, India.
1120	1912, Jan...	Bell, Mrs. Ethel Eliza (Hooper)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1918.	Lower Road, Matamata.
2577	1919, Aug...	Belshaw, Mrs. Marion L. (McHardie)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Greytown Hospital to August, 1919	Hawera.
1411	1913, Oct...	Belton, Mrs. Helena Mary (Newton)	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906; private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915 to December, 1919	Cardif, Taranaki.
2163	1917, July..	*Belton, Margaret ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
2196	1918, Jan...	Benjamin, Christina Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
382	1904, May..	Benjamin, Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium.
74	1902, Feb...	Bennett, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-98; private nursing ..	Terrace End, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1108	1911, Nov...	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes ..	Guy's Hospital certificate; private and district nursing; Guy's Hospital midwifery certificate; dispensing certificate; I.S.M. certificate	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1063	1911, June	*Bennett, Ina Leslie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915 to March, 1920	Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
94	1902, March	Bennett, Louise ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing, 1898-99; Ashburton Hospital, 1899-1901; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1902-4; private hospital, Masterton, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-6; Jubilee Institute for Blind (matron), 1906-7; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing to date	Honolulu. Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
2739	1920, May..	Bennett, Ruby Olive ..	Perth Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, 1912	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1732	1915, July..	Bensemam, Gertrude ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
880	1910, April	Bentley, Lydia ..	Stoke-on-Trent Union Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	"The Mill," Annat, Canterbury.
2834	1920, July..	Beresford, Sybil M. ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
2791	1920, July..	Bergin, Norah ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920.	Hospital, Wellington.
585	1907, June	Berkeley, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. "The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch, to 1909; private nursing to date	240 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2357	1918, July..	Bernau, Gladys M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Marine Parade, Napier.
113	1902, April	Berndtson, Mrs. Helena (Willis)	Wellington Hospital, 1890-98; private nursing, 1898-1900; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1900 to June, 1907	Care of Mrs. Horatio Nelson, Seatoun.
15	1902, Feb...	Berry, Elizabeth K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897 to 1904; Adelaide Hospital, 1904-5; assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1906-8; matron, Nurses' Home, 1908-9; Napier Hospital (matron), 1909-12; private hospital, Manchester; matron, Temporary Military Hospital, Blackpool to 1917	75 Highgate Avenue, Milwood, Preston, Lancashire, England.
1386	1913, Aug...	Berry, Grace ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to June, 1917; matron, Pahiataua Hospital, to date	Hospital, Pahiataua.
2674	1920, Jan...	Berry, Lilian ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	Hospital, New Plymouth.
837	1910, Jan...	Bertram, Kate E. ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Care of Rev. Ivo. E. Bertram, 23 Motherwell Street, Hawkesburn, Melbourne. Rotorua.
1118	1912, Jan...	Bertram, Mrs. Madeline M. (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	
2459	1919, March	*Bettany, Clarice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919.	Konini Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
257	1902, June	Beswick, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889; Seacliff Asylum (matron), 1891-1912	Nelson.
1853	1916, Feb...	*Beswick, Emily M. ..	Picton Hospital and Ashburton certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1919.	The Girls' Friendly Lodge, Wanganui.
1317	1913, Feb...	*Beswick, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
414	1904, Dec.	Bevan, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Gardner)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
152	1902, May..	Bewes, Mrs. Louisa M. (Johnstone)	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing ..	Care of Dr. Bewes, Hospital, Auckland.
2962	1920, Dec.	Bews, Mary L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
758	1909, Jan...	Bickford, Sarah A. ..	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1899; member Princess Christian's A.N.S.R., 1900	Mokoia, Hawera.
312	1903, May..	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903 (passed first). Wairau Hospital, 1903-4; Waipukurau Hospital, 1904-6; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private nursing, 1906-7; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, May, 1907, to date; Certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, June, 1912; Deputy Matron-in-Chief N.Z.A.N.S., April-October, 1915; active service, matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to 1917; Deputy Matron-in-Chief, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to date	Public Health Department, Wellington.
2038	1917, Jan...	Bidwell, Laura ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister to 1917; Auckland Hospital to February, 1919; private nursing; sister Mangonui Hospital, July, 1919, to October, 1919.	20 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1185	1912, May..	Billington, Francis May (A.R.R.C.)	North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; Hanover Institute, Hanover Square, London (sister), three years	On active service.
665	1908, June	*Bilton, Margaret ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; district nursing, 1909-10; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19.	Waiuta Hospital, Westland.
2023	1917, Jan...	Binnie, Caroline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1976	1916, Aug...	Binsted, Rita Janette ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916. Otaki Sanatorium, January to June, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
87	1902, March	Birch, Antoinet ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, 1879; London Hospital, 1881-82; private nursing, 1883-86; Nelson Hospital, 1886-90; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1890-94; Women's Maternity Home, Parnell, 1896-1901. Member R.B.N.A.	England.
2007	1917, Jan...	Bird, Mrs. Edith (Knyvett)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916.	Fielding.
1058	1911, June	Bird, Louisa M. (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Wanganui Hospital, sister; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1917; August, 1918, to date	Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Wanganui.
2716	1920, Jan...	Bishop, Ellen Gwendoline	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital.	Hospital, Timaru.
147	1902, May..	*Bishop, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1908; certificate in midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private hospital, Greymouth, 1909 to May, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to March, 1919	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
71	1902, Feb...	Bishop, Mrs. Isabella M. (Bethune)	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, 1894-97; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1898-1900; private nursing, 1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private hospital, Hastings, 1908	..
1653	1915, Jan..	Bishop, Lucy B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Oaklands, Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
2844	1920, July	Bissett, Elspeth Y. M.	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920.	Southland Hospital.
269	1902, Oct...	Black, Alice ..	Private hospital, Patea, 1898-1900; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1900-1. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1902 to date	Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
1846	1916, Feb...	Black, Mrs. Annette Julia (Delugar)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1917, to August, 1919	..
1784	1915, July..	Black, Elsie W. ..	Bundaberg General Hospital certificate, 1912, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2117	1917, July..	Black, Mabel Cathcart	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
174	1902, May..	Black, Marion ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing to date	Waimea Road, Nelson.
901	1910, July..	Black, Nina W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Matron, Coromandel Hospital, 1913	..
2897	1920, Dec.	Black, Sophia E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920.	..
2243	1918, Jan...	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Hospital, Patea. Hospital Oamaru, February, 1919, to date	Hospital, Oamaru.
863	1910, Jan...	Blackie, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Native health nursing, 1912-15; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	400 Leith Street, Dunedin.
1523	1914, Feb...	Blackie, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1914; Native health nurse, 1915 to date	District Nurse, Taupo.
1072	1912, Jan...	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1912	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
1814	1916, Feb...	Blair, Mary T. ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Public Health nurse, Pakotai	Pakotai.
1393	1913, Aug...	Blake, Mrs. Agnes Helen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Bowen Street Hospital, 1915 to date	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
1597	1914, Aug...	Blakie, Mrs. Henrietta	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister in charge Frankton Hospital till May, 1916; private nursing	45 Duke Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
475	1905, Dec...	Blakiston, Mrs. Ethel (Whishaw)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1906-8	Dannevirke.
2646	1920, Jan...	Bland, Ruth Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	290 Willis Street, Wellington.
2742	1920, June	Blandford, Matilda Margaret	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2588	1919, Aug...	Blathwayt, Mabel H. A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Miss Baker, Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
2753	1920, July..	Blewett, Annie Glynn	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920.	Hospital, Auckland.
73	1903, Feb...	Blick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hall)	Wanganui Hospital certificate, 1897-1900. Private nursing, 1900-10	"Lucknow," Seddon.
2532	1919, Aug...	Bloxsome, Constance ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2514	1919, Aug...	Broad, Mrs. Elsie Jane (Pegler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hangatiki, King-country.
2268	1918, May..	Boardman, Florence ..	Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, certificate, April, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2095	1917, May..	Book, Frieda ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1916	Care of Mrs. Culpin, Dromorne Road, Remuera.
308	1903, May..	Bone, Mrs. Clara May (Palmer)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903; Palmerston North Hospital, 1903-7; private nursing, 1908-10; district nursing, 1910-19	40 Fisher Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1122	1912, Jan...	Bonham, Louisa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1627	1914, Oct. ...	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	London Hospital certificate, three years, 1893; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1915	5 Shelly Beach Road, Auckland.
2606	1919, Aug...	Booth, Emily Rita ..	Invercargill, Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1919. Staff Nurse, August, 1919, to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
1545	1914, Aug...	Booth, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to May, 1919; Hospital, Gisborne, 1920.	Hospital, Gisborne.
2183	1917, Sept.	Bootle, Ida Paulina Burton	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1912-15. A.T.N.A., June, 1915; sister, Renwick Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Children's Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Garrison Hospital, Sydney	..
1504	1914, Jan...	Botting, Ada E. L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1141	1912, Jan...	Bouskill, Ethel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to October, 1919	Care of Mrs. Watts, Queen's Avenue, Frankton Junction.
2089	1917, Feb...	Bowe, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
198	1902, May ..	Bower, Mrs. Mary D. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. Private nursing..	Paraguay.
1779	1915, July..	Bowie, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
906	1910, June	Bowie, Lucy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Plunket nurse, 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915, to February, 1918, N.Z.A.N.S. October, 1918, to date.	N.Z.A.N.S.
1040	1911, June	Bowie, Mrs. Kate B. (Bowie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2202	1918, Jan...	Bowling, Lillian Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	104, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1878	1916, Feb...	Bowman, Annie ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, Dec., 1915. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital to July, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to February, 1920	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2212	1918, Jan...	*Bowron, Winifred May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, June, 1919	Private Hospital, Pongaroa.
2620	1919, Dec...	Box, Gladys Hannah Constance	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, March, 1918. A.T.N.A., January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1015	1911, March	Boxer, Mrs. Ruth I. D. (Cachemaille)	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate; private hospital, Wellington	Hastings.
2781	1920, July..	Boyce, Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Care of Hospital, Wanganui.
2845	1920, July..	Boyce, Ruby Rose ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920.	Southland Hospital.
1399	1913, Aug...	Boyd, Isa Gordon ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to December, 1920	Greenbank, Mangere, Auckland.
1833	1916, Feb...	Boyd, Jean ..	Masterton and Wairoa Hospitals. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, Wairoa, November, 1916, to 1920; Native health nurse, Taumarunui, 1920 to date	Taumarunui.
1265	1913, Jan...	Boyd, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, September, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2990	1921, Jan...	Boyd, Minnie ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, November, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2049	1917, Jan...	Brabant, Amy Leah ..	Waahi Hospital certificate. State Examination, 1913-16	"Sea View," Domett Street, Waitara, Taranaki.
2081	1917, Jan...	Bradley, Cecilia Margaret	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1909-12 .. ..	..
2263	1918, Feb...	Braidwood, Kate ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
1519	1914, March	Brailsford, Grace E. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
866	1910, Jan...	Brailsford, Mrs. Ruth (Prior)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Invercargill Hospital, 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
1845	1916, Feb...	Brake, Mildred D. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Milford Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland.
2551	1919, Aug...	Bramley, Doris C. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
832	1910, Jan...	Bramley, Mrs. Eileen J. (Ryan)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wairoa Hospital, 1910	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
847	1910, Jan...	Brandon, Louise Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Sister to 1912; active service, Samoa, 1915; on staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915, N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Rotorua, to November, 1916; Officers' Hospital, Brighton, 1917-18; military nursing to June, 1920. Private masseuse	Willis Street, Wellington.
598	1907, Sept.	Brandstater, Mr. G. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A.; Papanui Sanatorium to date	Papanui Sanatorium, Christchurch.
1622	1914, Sept.	Brawn, Edith Martha ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to August, 1919	117 Shakespeare Road, Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
238 2448	1902, June 1919, March	Bray, Mrs. A. T. (Austin) Bray, Dora	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji; private nursing .. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, January, 1919	Commercial Hotel, Whangarei. Hospital, Wanganui.
1518	1914, Feb...	Brayshaw, Ruby ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	..
1287	1912, Aug...	Breaden, J. Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2867	1920, Sept.	*Breck, Agnes ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, 1911 ..	Care of Miss Chalmers, Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
2142	1917, July..	Breeze, Violet Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge of men's surgical ward, 1917-19; sister, dispensary and theatre, Timaru Hospital	Hospital, Timaru.
209	1902, June	Bremner, Jessie ..	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; Southland Hospital, 1897-1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1901 to date of registration	..
1739	1915, July..	Bremner, Julie Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	The Terrace, Taihape.
1888	1913, Aug...	Bremner, Mary Victoria	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to Novem- ber, 1919	..
2396	1919, March	Bremner, Sarah Effie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Drury.
2484	1919, March	Bretherton, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Colmworth Station, Toko, Stratford.
2601	1919, Aug...	Bretherton, Grace ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Stratford.
518	1906, May..	*Brett, Mary W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Member A.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1910-13; midwifery certificate, City of London Lying-in Hospital	Hobson Bay Road, off St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell.
373	1904, May..	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, certificate of midwifery, C.M.B.; Gisborne Hospital, 1910-11	Rostrevor Hospital, Gisborne.
678	1908, June	Brewer, Lillian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Honolulu.
2534	1919, Aug...	Brewis, Annie R. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, State examination, June, 1919	Hamilton.
777	1909, July..	Brice, Mrs. Isla (Stew- art)	Maasterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; district nurse, 1911 to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; private hospital to date	Marton.
2683	1920, Jan...	Bridge, Lorna ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Napier Hospital.
1541	1914, July..	Brierly, Maud ..	Ovens District Hospital, Beechworth, certificate three years, 1901	15 Princes Street, Mussel- burgh.
1287	1913, Jan..	Brigham, Constance Eliza	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to May, 1919; Hospital, Thames, 1920	"Bay View," Tennyson Street, Birkenhead.
2786	1920, July..	Bright, Florence V. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State ex- amination, June, 1920	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2255	1918, Jan...	Brine, Lillian Grace ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Tauranga Hospital, 1918 to 1920	..
404	1904, Dec...	*Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1904. Wellington Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1907-8; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1908-10; private nursing (London), 1910-12; Queen Charlotte Hospital midwifery certificate, 1911, C.M.B.; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1920; Nurse Inspector, Public Health Department, 1920 to date	District Health Office, Dun- edin.
628	1907, Dec...	*Broadley, Martha ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910; Rawene Hospital (acting-matron), June to December, 1911; St. Helens, Auckland (sub-matron), 1912-16; matron, St. Helens, Auckland, May, 1916, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Auck- land.
896	1910, July..	Broadribb, Mrs. Eva P. (Walshe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hikurangi.
220	1902, June	Brodie, G. A. ..	Sydney Hospital, 1887-91; Tamworth Hospital, N.S.W., 1891-92; private nursing, Sydney, 1892 to date	119 Victoria Street, North Darlinghurst, Sydney.
614	1907, Dec...	Brooke, Evelyn G. (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1907. Private hospital, Hawera, 1908; private nursing, 1908-10; Wellington Hos- pital (sister), 1910-14; N.Z.A.N.S., 1914; matron, Samoa, 1915; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno"; Trentham to November, 1916; matron, Officers' Hospital, Brighton; France; matron, Military Hospitals, Featherston and Narrow Neck	N.Z.A.N.S.
339	1903, Dec...	Brooke-Smith, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. "Woodside" Private Hospital, Auckland; Hamilton Hospital; Wanganui Hos- pital; "Haverhill" Private Hospital; private nursing to 1910	"Woodstock," Manukau Road, Parnell.
1456	1915, Jan...	Brooks, Mrs. Elsie Mary (Curtis)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1915, to February, 1919	Ohingaiti.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1652	1915, Jan...	Brooks, Mrs. Karera (Meadowcroft)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2333	1918, July..	Brophy, Edith Grace ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Tohunga Road, Parnell.
2943	1920, Dec...	Broughan, Clara M. T.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
657	1908, June	Broun, Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	..
443	1905, May..	Broun, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1905 to date; N.Z.A.N.S. (matron), Hospital Snip "Marama," December, 1915, to November, 1916	..
547	1906, Dec...	*Brown, Mrs. Anne Duncan (Campbell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, September, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-12; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai.
2607	1919, Aug.	Brown, Alexandrina B.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
1179	1912, April	Brown, Daisy Sylvia ..	London Temperance Hospital certificate, 1908. Government hospitals, Western Australia, 1909-12; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1912; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1912; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19; matron, Nelson Hospital, October, 1920	Waiapu Hospital (Maternity Branch), Tokomaru Bay.
493	1905, Dec...	Brown, Edith Grace ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910-11; private nursing, 1911-12; private hospital, Feilding, 1913 to date	Private Hospital, Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
446	1905, May..	Brown, Edith Miriam	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-9; private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Devonport, Auckland.
101	1902, March	*Brown, Eleanor ..	Southland Hospital, 1896-1904; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1906; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1906-7; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1907-13	Private Hospital, Winton.
1230	1912, Aug...	Brown, Eleanor L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Timaru Hospital, 1914	England.
1079	1911, July..	Brown, Elizabeth C. B.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
865	1910, Jan...	Brown, Mrs. Ellen S. (Earle)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Southland Hospital	North Road, Invercargill.
2033	1917, Jan...	Brown, Emma T. Maria	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1918 to 1920	District Nurse, Wharekopae.
2374	1918, July..	Brown, Erica ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Charge of men's surgical ward, 1918-19	Care of Private Hospital, Park Road, Auckland.
891	1910, July..	Brown, Mrs. Florence (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Auckland.
2036	1916, July..	Brown, Frances Aileen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	The Schoolhouse, Lake Takapuna, Auckland.
1085	1911, July..	*Brown, Helen Bennett	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	..
1029	1911, June	Brown, Mrs. Irelle (Jones)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Waihi.
1966	1916, Aug...	Brown, Mrs. Isabel (Robertson)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Oamaru.
1267	1913, Jan...	Brown, Jane E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Te Kuiti.
1096	1911, Aug...	Brown, Mrs. Janet (McNaughton)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Southland.
2592	1919, Aug...	Brown, Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
2667	1920, Jan...	Brown, Louisa Alice ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1629	1914, Oct...	Brown, Mabel Ellen ..	General Hospital, Walsall, Staffordshire, certificate, three years, 1911; private hospital; military nursing, H.M.H.S. "Formosa"; acting-matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Gisborne.
77	1902, Feb...	Brown, Margaret E. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900	London.
1909	1916, Aug...	Brown, Mary Chadwick	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, April, 1918, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1034	1911, June	Brown, Minnie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
599	1907, Oct...	*Brown, Rose ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate. M.R.V.T.-N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery	Australia.
1416	1913, Nov...	Brown, Ruby D. M. ..	Brisbane Hospital certificate, 1907	..
2159	1917, July..	Brown, Mrs. Winifred Eva (Palmer)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Britten Street, Hokitika.
446	1902, Jan...	Browne, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1891-97; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), 1897 to 1917; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1917-19; Knox Home (matron), 1919 to date	Knox Home, Tamaki West.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2705	1920, Jan...	Browne, Elsie Esma ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	47 Wildberry Street, Woolston, Christchurch.
1259	1912, Nov...	Browne, Mary Helen C.	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1908; private hospital, Invercargill, 1912 to date	Gala Street, Invercargill.
1316	1913, Feb...	Browne, Queenie J. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister in charge operating theatre six months; acting-matron, Gore Hospital, November, 1914, to March, 1915; sister, Invercargill, to November, 1915; matron, Gore Hospital, to date	Australia:
285	1902, Dec...	Brunskill, E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Waikato Hospital, 1902-6; private nursing to date	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
2479	1919, March	Brunt, Beatrice M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Buckleugh Street, Christchurch.
2372	1918, July..	Brunton, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing, 1918; sister, Ashburton Hospital	Hospital, Ashburton.
651	1908, Dec...	*Bruton, Kate..	Ballarat Hospital certificate; Melbourne Eye and Ear Hospital, eight months; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Western Australia Government Hospitals, four years; private hospital, Westport, 1909; military nursing, England	England.
227	1902, June	Buchanan, Mrs. Alice M. (Carey)	Westland Hospital, 1899-1902	Lansdowne, Masterton.
868	1910, Jan...	Buchanan, Mrs. Louie Alexa (McNie) (R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1914, to February, 1920	Care of Dr. Buchanan, Mental Hospital, Waitati.
2746	1920, July..	Buchanan, Mignon ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland
20	1902, Jan...	Buckeridge, Mrs. Alice (Mulcock)	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; L.O.S. certificate, 1900; private nursing, 1900-7	Madras Street, St. Albans.
380	1904, May..	*Buckley, Annie (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Dunedin Hospital, sister, assistant matron to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to May, 1919; Nurse Inspector, Public Health Department, 1920 to date	District Health Office, Christchurch.
1835	1916, Feb...	Buckley, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	District Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W.
885	1910, June	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	Oldham Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903. Midwifery certificate, St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., O.M.B., 1904; Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1910-11; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1911-13	Whare-Whitu Private Hospital, Dannevirke.
2622	1920, Jan...	Budd, Marjorie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Maungawhau Road, Auckland.
193	1902, May..	Budge, Mrs. Margaret E. (Fothergill)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1902-5; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1907-8. Member R.B.N.A.	"Runanga," Stratford.
2710	1920, Jan...	Buist, Florence Jean ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister.	Hospital, Westport.
1489	1914, Jan...	Bulkley, Dorothy J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Care of Mrs. Cameron, Lower Hut.
732	1909, Jan...	Bull, Mrs. Mabel (Meek)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Charge nurse, 1908-10; private nursing	Invercargill.
212	1902, June	Bullock, Mrs. Blanche (Newland)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1905	Wanganui.
850	1910, Jan...	Burberry, Mrs. Elsie R. W. (Seton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Akaroa Hospital (relieving matron), 1910	"Braeside," Sunninghill, Ascot, England.
2544	1919 Aug. ..	Burbush, Catherine S...	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1669	1915, Jan...	Burbush, Janet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Care of Mrs. Holmwood, Masterton.
95	1902, March	Burden, Mrs. Myra (Leslie)	Nelson Hospital certificate	Blenheim.
2808	1920, July..	Burger, Elizabeth A. ..	Hokitika and Kumara Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	..
1837	1916, Feb...	Burgess, Agnes Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing (home service), September, 1918, to May, 1919	Care of J. R. Duncan, 4 Hara-keke Street, Christchurch.
2907	1920, Dec...	Burgess, Cora A. M. ..	Walhi and Wairau Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1920	..
2777	1920, July..	Burgess, Gertrude Clarice	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Stratford.
1659	1915, Jan...	Burgess, Kate Elinor ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1919	Private Bag, Ruakiwi, Ngaurawahia.
2435	1919, March	Burgess, Mattie Ada ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1908	1916, Aug.	Burke, Beatrice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1684	1915, Jan...	Burke, Ivy Caroline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1859	1913, Aug...	Burke, Lily A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1796	1915, Dec...	Burnand, Florence A. ..	Park Hospital, Lewisham, England, certificate, three years, 1914	Mill Farm, Alton.
497	1905, Dec...	Burnett, Bessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing and private hospital, 1908-10; private nursing; matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, 1916-17	Bottle Lake, Christchurch.
2434	1919, March	Burnett, Hannah Davidson	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2272	1918, July..	Burnett, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	88 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie.
1379	1913, Aug...	Burnett, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1916; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919, to date	Hospital, Hawera.
635	1907, Dec...	Burns, Mrs. Nora (Baron)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing, 1909	Timaru.
1583	1914, Aug...	Burrell, Edith ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Maryland," Feilding.
2711	1920, Jan...	Burrell, Maude ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Westland.
1427	1914, Jan...	Bursill, Rosina Eliza ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, October, 1916, to July, 1919.	..
1721	1915, July..	Burt, Isabella..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Acting-sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, March to May, 1917; private nursing, to December, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to December, 1919.	Hakanoa Street, Huntly.
439	1905, May ..	Burton, Hilda Alice (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1905; Chalèt Private Hospital, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; Dunedin Hospital, 1911; Picton Hospital (matron), 1911-14; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919; matron, Rotorua Cottage Hospital and Sanatorium, July, 1919, to date	Hospital, Rotorua.
2690	1920, Jan...	Busch, Annie..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Glenroy, Glentunnel.
2464	1919, March	Bush, Alice May ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Picton.
145	1902, May..	Bushby, Mrs. Isabel (Gerrie)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99	Christchurch.
1760	1915, July..	Busing, Mrs. Nina (Ansenne)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to April, 1919	12 Carrick Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
1423	1914, Jan...	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Temperance Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907; midwifery certificate, Louisa Margaret Hospital, C.M.B., 1913; Greymouth Hospital (sister); Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	P.O. Box 77, Fairlie.
2347	1918, July..	*Butler, Evelyn Muriel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff nurse, Tauranga Hospital.	Pukeoro, Cambridge.
869	1910, Jan...	*Butler, Theresa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister); private nursing to 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1205	1912, July..	Butler, Vashti ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Private Hospital, 23 Brougham Street, Wellington.
376	1904, May..	Butters, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
947	1911, Jan...	Buttle, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
42	1902, Feb...	Buttle, Mrs. E. M. (Leslie)	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing, 1898-1900	..
1985	1916, Sept..	Buzzini, Sister M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital certificate. February, 1909. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
1282	1913, Feb...	Byrn, Berneicie ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Native health nurse, 1914-15	49, Chaucer Road, Napier.
60	1902, Feb...	Byrne, Mrs. Ellen (Greaves)	Oamaru Hospital, 1890-92; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1902	..
581	1907, June	Cairns, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; Opotiki Hospital (matron), 1914; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916-17; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919.	Corner Ranfurly and Market Roads, Auckland.
920	1910, Aug...	Calder, Grace Isabella (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1919; Wakari Sanatorium, August, 1919, to 1920	..
2476	1919, March	Caldwell, Irene E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
1102	1911, Sept.	Callaghan, Mrs. Rebecca D.	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, 1897; St. Mary Abbots Infirmary, Kensington (sister); Harrow Road Lock Hospital, London (sister); private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium (sister); Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
503	1905, Dec...	Cameron, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing to date	"Moroa," Greytown North.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2503	1919, March	Cameron, Evelyn ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Staff, Oamaru, to June, 1919	"Glenmorven," Papakaio, near Oamaru.
1736	1915, July..	Cameron, Margaret Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
760	1909, May..	*Cameron, Marie M. (R.R.C.)	Ovens District Hospital certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (matron), 1910-15; certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, December, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to August, 1916	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
616	1907, Dec...	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Bulkley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1909-10	Lower Hutt.
1459	1914 Jan. ..	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Watt)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1916; October, 1917, to January, 1918	"Abergeldie," Cambridge.
2960	1920, Dec...	Cameron, Phoebe B. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1689	1915, Jan. ..	Cameron, Ruby I. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
538	1906, Dec...	Campbell, Beatrice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital to date; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), November, 1917, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
797	1909, July..	*Campbell, Caroline E...	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, June, 1917	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1003	1911, Jan...	Campbell, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
778	1909, July..	*Campbell, Clara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Private hospital to 1920	..
2383	1919, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. Irene Josephine	Booth Hall Infirmary, Blackley, Manchester, England, certificate, March, 1915. T.F.N.S., May, 1915, to May, 1916	189 Leith Street, Dunedin.
1532	1914, May..	Campbell, Isobel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1906 private hospital, Christchurch, 1914 to 1917	..
1919	1916, Aug...	Campbell, Jeane D. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2275	1918, July..	Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1887	1916, May..	Campbell, Jean G. ..	Melbourne Hospital for Sick Children certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A. examination, three years	Care of Mrs. Oliver Bunny, Waipipi, Opaki, Wairarapa.
2467	1919, March	Campbell, Mrs. Kathleen (Gillin)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Felix Campbell, Greymouth.
917	1910, June	Campbell, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	..
1358	1913, Aug...	Campbell, Margaret ..	Waipi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to February, 1919; Waipi Hospital to September, 1920; Waipukurau Hospital to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.
2789	1920, July..	Campbell, Margaret ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2640	1920, Jan...	Campbell, Rhoda L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
11	1902, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. (Sale) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900.	High Street, Hawera.
606	1907, Dec...	Campbell, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Mental-hospital certificate; Avondale Mental Hospital (sub-matron) to 1915; private hospital to 1920	..
1991	1916, Nov...	Campey, Florrie ..	Coast Hospital certificate; Sydney certificate, 1908. A.T.N.A.	..
237	1902, June	Canning, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-96; private hospital, 1913	..
2800	1920, July..	Cannon, Esther H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
752	1909, Jan...	Canty, Mary A. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902; private hospital to date	Huntly Avenue, Auckland.
1709	1915, June	Cardow, Lilian ..	Fromantle Hospital, three years, 1912; matron, Rarotonga Hospital, 1916	Cook Islands, Rarotonga.
1424	1914, Jan...	Carew, Mrs. Rosina ..	St. Leonard's Infirmary certificate, three years; private hospital, Temuka, 1914	Christchurch.
239	1902, June	Carl, Mrs. Lucie S. A. (Quinn)	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900	Fraser Street, Temuka.
326	1903, May..	Carlisle, Mrs. Kathleen (Noble-Beasley)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899 to date of registration ..	Wanganui East.
292	1902, Dec...	Carmichael, Annie M. ..	Southland Hospital, 1899-1901; Dunstan Hospital (matron), 1901. State examination, December, 1902. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903	..
2523	1919, Aug...	Carmichael, Lilian B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2519	1919, Aug...	Carmichael, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919.	Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
1266	1913, Jan...	Carmichael, Mary M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
692	1908, June	Carmichael, Sybil ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Gisborne Hospital, 1909	..
1290	1913, Jan...	Carr, Alice M... ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	33 Grange Road, Mount Eden.
1344	1913, Aug...	Carr, Mrs. Barbara (Greig)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
32	1902, Jan...	Carston, Margaret E. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1892-94; Ashburton Hospital, 1894-97; Waipawa Hospital, 1898-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Nelson Hospital, 1901; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1902-4; Wai-pukurau Hospital (matron), 1904 to 1921; officer in charge, Leper Colony, Quail Island	Quail Island.
1723	1915, July..	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	..
1215	1912, July..	Carter, Katherine Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to February, 1919. Hospital, Waihi, 1919.	Netherton, Thames.
945	1911, Jan...	Carter, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1919	44 Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
2773	1920, July..	Cartwright, Beatrice Helen	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"Woodside" Private Hospital, Auckland.
2132	1917, July..	Cartwright, Mary Jane..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1920	1916, Aug...	Carver, Ada Maud ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2131	1917, July..	Cassin, Maude Stewart..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
776	1909, July..	Castles, Mrs. Elizabeth (McLarnon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1906-10; private nursing to date	Wiri.
2647	1920, Jan...	Cathie, Effie Milroy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
31	1902, Jan...	Catley, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901 private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium, 1909	..
745	1909, Jan...	Catley, Mrs. Ruby (Wood)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909; sister, 1909-13	Orini, Waikato.
2988	1921, Jan...	Cave, Annie F. F. ..	Brisbane Hospital, Queensland, Australia, certificate, four years, January, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2218	1918, Jan...	Caverhill, Adeline Bertha	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1226	1912, Aug.	Chalmer, May (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, April, 1915, to February, 1920	Ngaruawahia.
1554	1914, Aug...	Chamberlain, Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	31 Somme Parade, Wanganui.
2215	1918, Jan...	Chambers, Annie Scrimgeour	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1198	1912, July..	Chapman, Celia G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Izard Road, Khandallah.
2073	1917, Jan...	Chapman, Paney ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
833	1910, Jan...	*Chappell, Eleanor J. W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital to 1910; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1911; private nursing; private hospital to date	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
1561	1914, Aug...	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene Marie (Jensen)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; Kaikoura Hospital, 1915-16; military nursing, December, 1916, to October, 1919	..
2232	1913, July..	Charlesworth, Mrs. Jacobina C. (Luke)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Petane, Hawke's Bay.
2975	1921, Jan...	Cheek, Gertrude Eva ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1351	1913, Aug...	Cherry, Clara Edwards	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1919	..
43	1902, Feb...	Chiene, Frances G. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; private nursing, 1893 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902 to date	26 Hiropi Street, Wellington South.
1330	1913, Feb...	Chignell, Maud ..	Lambeth Union Infirmary certificate, three years	Green Lane, Remuera, Auckland.
1348	1913, Aug...	Child, Eleanor Ivy ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1534	1914, June	Chinn, Ethel ..	Union Hospital, Bradford, England, certificate, three years, 1906	187 Stanley Road, Gisborne.
2056	1917, Jan...	Chittenden, Della ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to April, 1920	307 Willis Street, Wellington.
1447	1914, Jan...	Chong, Beatrice Maud..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2693	1920, Jan...	Christian, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing to date	522 Worcester Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2812	1920, July..	Christian, Hilda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch.
1725	1915, July..	Christie, Amy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
731	1909, Jan...	Christie, Mrs. Kate (Ferguson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Southland Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909-10	Fortrose, Southland.
1921	1916, Aug...	Christie, Rose A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Cambridge.
1314	1913, Jan...	Christmas, Mary Louise (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister, Christchurch Hospital. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
154	1902, May..	Clapp, Anna Ignacia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Thames Street, Invercargill.
2654 952	1920, Jan...	Clare, Lavinia M. ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	"Bothwell Farm," Long Acre Valley, Okoia, Wanganui.
	1911, Jan...	Clark, Mrs. Agnes (Brodie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911 to 1913; private nursing to 1919.	Opuu, Gisborne.
740	1909, Jan...	Clark, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital	..
2452	1919, March	Clark, Blanche L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
1548	1914, Aug...	Clark, Catherine Rose (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1641	1915, Jan...	Clark, Cora Maris ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Auckland Hospital, 1915; private nursing to date	Gladstone Road, Parnell.
473	1905, Dec...	*Clark, Edith M. ..	Pahiatua Hospital. State examination, 1905. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1905-9; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909-17; St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate (midwifery), 1911; matron, Townley St. Helens, Gisborne, October, 1917, to date	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
2090	1917, Feb...	Clark, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Thames Hospital, 1920; Dannevirke Hospital to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
2301	1918, July..	Clark, Maude Gwendoline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1352	1913, Aug...	Clark, Sarah Louise (R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to August, 1920	..
2571	1919, Aug...	Clark, Vivian M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
449	1905, May..	Clarke, Elsie ..	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	Oamaru.
2491	1919, March	Clarke, Mrs. Evelyn (Robinson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of E. Robinson, Esq., "The Towers," Sneyd Park, Bristol.
551	1906, Dec...	Clarke, Jessie ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wanganui Hospital, 1907; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907; private hospitals, Palmerston North and Wanganui, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-13	..
509	1906, May..	Clarke, Minna Mavis ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Private nursing	Remuera, Auckland.
904	1910, July..	Clarkin, Mrs. Rebecca (Curtain)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1912. Private nursing; Greytown Hospital, 1913; Waikato Hospital (sister)	Care of Miss Clarkin, Hamilton.
2245	1918, Jan...	Clarkson, Beatrice Anne	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Ashburton Hospital, 1918-19. Apia	34 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
2414	1919, March	Clarkson, Frances E. ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Apia	34 Papanui Road, Christchurch
959	1911, Jan...	Cleverdon, Mrs. Eleanor O. (Carter)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1795	1915, Nov...	Closs, Mrs. Emily K. (Dix)	Union Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent, three-years certificate, 1912. Te Kopuru Hospital	Care of Dr. Closs, Te Kopuru.
2421	1919, March	Clougher, Margaret ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Mrs. Stewart Richardson, 10 Clermont Grove, Wellington.
2893	1920, Dec...	Clunies, Ross Isabel ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination	..
2373	1918, July..	Coakley, Katherine ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Timaru Hospital, to October, 1918; Greymouth Hospital, 1918-19; night sister, Westport Hospital, to 1920; private nursing to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
779	1909, July..	Coates, Mrs. Edith M. (Tebbutt)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910; private hospital to 1917	Mata Rohe, Kaipara.
1216	1912, July..	Coates, Mrs. Mabel M. (Illingworth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1917	Putorino, near Napier.
829	1910, Jan...	Coates, Violet M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910 to date	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
1763	1915, July..	Cochran, Lilian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1644	1915, Jan...	Cookrell, Mrs. Winifred (Usher)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	P.O. Box 9, Otaki.
179	1902, May..	Cocks, Mrs. Agnes (Dallziel)	Auckland Hospital certificate. Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
1028	1911, June	Codling, Mrs. Louisa (Barnard-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January to October, 1916	Rotorua.
1717	1915, July..	Coffey, Annie ..	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, three years, 1908	355 Willis Street, Wellington.
961	1911, Jan...	*Coffey, Meliora ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1908	..
286	1902, Dec...	Cogswell, L. E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
2240	1918, Jan...	Coldicutt, Mrs. Adeline Robina (Aitken)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Private hospital, 1918-19; private nursing	Symonds Street, Auckland.
2343	1920, July..	Cole, Edith May ..	Westland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
2715	1920, Jan...	Cole, Edith May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1790	1915, Aug...	Coles, Olive C. ..	Adelaide Children's Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, 1906	No. 15, A.G. Hospital, North Adelaide.
1073	1911, June	Colley, Catherine C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911; education nurse, Auckland, 1919, to date	Medical Branch, Education Board, Auckland.
2496	1919, March	Collie, Irene ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1823	1913, Jan...	Collier, Edith Alfreda ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, 1904; private nursing, Hobart, 1904-10; matron, Fairfield Private Hospital, Hobart, 1911-12	Trained Nurses' Home, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
223	1902, June	Collins, Clara F. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital; (matron), McLean Institute, Holly Lea, 1913 to date	McLean Institute, Christchurch.
1815	1916, Feb...	Collins, Delia P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
813	1909, July..	Collins, Mary N. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Patea Hospital, 1909-10; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay, 1912-14; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-18	Nurses Club, Auckland.
1354	1913, Aug...	Commons, Daphne Rowena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2024	1917, Jan.	Compigné, Mrs. Katherine T. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"The Grange," Racecourse Road, Ashburton.
1940	1916, Aug...	Comrie, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	8 Rawhiti Terrace, Kelburn.
582	1907, June	Condiok, Caroline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; military nursing, April, 1915, to January, 1920	Care of Mrs. Wichell, Otaki.
765	1909, July..	Condon, Elizabeth ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1901. Sister, Melbourne Hospital. M.R.V.T.N.A. Theatre sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; district nursing, Seddon, 1910	Melbourne.
467	1905, Dec...	Coneys, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1946	1916, Aug...	Conlon, Mrs. Audrey (Emery)	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Reefton.
216	1902, June	Connell, Mrs. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1893-97; Thames Hospital, 1897-1900	Waikino.
1630	1914, Nov...	Connor, Eleanor M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1905. M.R.V.T.N.A.	"Dalhousie," 62 Bedford Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
2621	1920, Jan...	Cook, Annie Maria ..	Adelaide Hospital (South Australia) certificate. September, 1918, A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Care of Rev. A. Hodge, Colenso Hill, Napier.
2505	1919, March	Cook, Mrs. Christina M. (Hurley)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing, Southland, to 1920	..
1166	1912, Feb...	Cook, Mrs. Florence J. (Horsburgh)	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Greytown Hospital (sister); private nursing	..
860	1910, Jan...	Cook, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Nelson Hospital (sister), 1910; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to May, 1919	..
1289	1913, Jan...	Cooke, Mrs. Muriel A. C. (Horrocks)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, England and Egypt	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Opotiki.
1544	1914, Aug...	Cooke, Mrs. Olivia Helen (Ingles)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918; Samoa Hospital, May, 1920	Samoa.
2022	1917, Jan...	Cooksley, Mrs. Helen F. (Tait)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Native health nurse, Tuahiwi, 1918-1920.	85, Hansford Road, Opawa.
2072	1917, Jan...	*Cookson, Althea ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Medical School Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, June, 1918. Whangarei Hospital (sister), 1919-20; (matron), 1921	Hospital, Whangarei.
1993	1916, Nov...	Cooper, Mrs. Ada F. ..	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, 1902. R.B.N.A.	..
2884	1920, Nov.	Cooper, Constance ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Rawene, Hokianga.
455	1905, Dec...	Cooper, Mrs. Joan (Johnstone)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910	..
892	1910, July..	Cope, Phebe Christiana	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Australia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
558	1906, Dec...	Cope, Mrs. Ida M. (Hay)	Napier Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Napier Hospital (sister), 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (charge nurse and acting-matron), 1909; Timaru Hospital, 1909; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1909-15	Oruawai, Taringamotu, King-country.
2028	1917, Jan. ..	Copeland, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1488	1914, Jan. ..	Copeland, Mrs. Amy Elizabeth (Bennett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to December, 1919	30 Chalmers Avenue, Opawa.
2187	1917, July..	Coppin, Anna ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1189	1912, June	Corbet, Edith Mary ..	City Hospital, Aberdeen, certificate, 1905. Private nursing and private hospital to date	Tola Street, Marton.
2531	1919, Aug...	Corbett, Eva C. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Taihape.
2596	1919, Aug...	Corbett, Kathleen ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
873	1910, Jan...	Corbridge, Mrs. Margaret (Cherrie)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914	7 Hersford Street, Palmerston North.
2977	1921, Jan...	Corkill, Louisa ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2553	1919, Aug...	Corkill, Margaret F. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Mrs. Coogan, Private Hospital, Motueka.
2980	1920, Dec...	Cornish, Ivy L. J. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1877	1916, Feb...	Cornwall, Alice ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
1949	1916, Aug...	Cornwall, Elsie M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
800	1909, July..	Correll, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, Southland Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910; Women's Hospital, 1910 to date	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
2659	1920, Jan...	Corry, Alison ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
2463	1919, March	Costello, Mary C. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
632	1907, Dec...	Coster, Ina Nellie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to October, 1918	Cambria Street, Nelson.
2201	1918, Jan...	Coupland, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1823	1916, Feb...	Coutts, Eleanor ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to December, 1919	Care of H. Coutts, Te Kuiti.
481	1906, Jan...	Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (McLean)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Hamilton Hospital, 1907-9	5 Seaton Place, Edinburgh.
2432	1919, March	Cowan, Mary Lucy ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2267	1918, April	Cowen, Eileen Q. ..	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland, certificate, four years, December, 1915. A.T.N.A.	..
1052	1911, June	Cowis, Ella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2557	1919, Aug...	Cowie, Lily F. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	107 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1061	1911, June	Cowles, Amy L. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
270	1902, Oct...	Cowper, Emma ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Kukuta, Makirikiri, Wanganui.
100	1902, March	Cox, C. Alice ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; New Plymouth Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	Marama Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1753	1915, July..	Cox, Margaret Irene ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, May, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
251	1902, June	Craig, Caroline ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; private nursing, 1900-2; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing, 1913; matron, Nurses' Club, 1913 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
33	1902, Jan. ..	*Craig, Ellen ..	Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1887-88; Wellington Hospital, 1889-91; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1891-96; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1896-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; district nurse, Seddon, 1911-13	Korokoro, Petone.
709	1909, Jan...	Craig, Mary L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1909-12; Masterton Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Plunket nurse, Gisborne, 1913 to date; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Care of High Commissioner for N.Z., 413/6 Strand, London W.C.
1031	1911, June	Craigie, Isabella J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1543	1914, Aug...	Craigie, Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2562	1919, Aug...	Craigie, Rubi ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
2306	1918, July..	Cranch, Annie Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1515	1914, Feb...	Crawford, Margaret W.	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. Kelly, Ocean Beach, Southland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1186	1912, May..	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor Ada (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, Middlesex, England, certificate, 1905; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery; private nursing, 1906-13; private hospital, 1914; district nurse, Piopio, 1917	Care of Mrs. Lawrie, Willis Street, Featherston.
196	1902, May..	Crawford, Mrs. Eva (Mather)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing..	Governor's Bay Road, Lyttelton.
302	1903, May..	Crawford, Mrs. Frances W. (Pitt)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1903. Private hospital	Wanganui.
133	1902, Jan..	Crawford, Mrs. Jane (Ewart)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1903; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1903	Sumner, Christchurch.
156	1902, May..	Crawford, Phoebe ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; Waikato Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing to date	Titirangi, Auckland.
492	1905, Dec..	Crerar, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1908-10; private hospital, 1912	Napier.
2469	1919, March	Crichton, Edith E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2778	1920, July..	Crichton, Mrs. Mary M. (Crockett)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hawera.
1340	1913, June	Crilly, Anna ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital certificate, five years, 1907; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1913-14	England.
460	1905, Dec..	Crispin, Eleanor ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2835	1920, July..	Croft, Letty Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
549	1906, Dec..	Croft, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
1675	1915, Jan..	Croll, Vera ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Waterloo Road, Lower Hutt.
2673	1920, Jan..	Crombie, Gladys Anna..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Public Hospital, Patea.
2633	1920, Jan. ..	Crombie, Olive May ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Whangarei.
1871	1916, Feb..	Crompton, Susan Fanny	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2422	1919, March	Cronin, Eileen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of W. O. McNeill, Omahara Road, Hamilton.
2328	1918, July..	Cronin, Henrietta ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	11 Heyward Terrace, Christchurch.
2053	1917, Jan..	Cronin, Rubi P. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Napier Hospital to 1919.	Mesopotamia.
1064	1911, June	Crook, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to April, 1920	..
2798	1920, July..	Crooke, Helen Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1879	1916, Feb..	Crowley, Constance ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
1532	1914, May..	Crowley, Mary A. ..	South Infirmary, Cork, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Bell Street, Wellington.
537	1906, Dec..	Crozier, Ethel M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital, to 1910; Auckland Hospital, 1910	..
471	1905, Dec..	Crudden, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Waipukurau, 1904-6; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1906-8; private nursing; sister, Greymouth Hospital, 1917-18	386 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
739	1909, Jan..	*Cruikshank, Mrs. Agnes K. (Stephenson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; Waikato Hospital, 1910 to 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913; Native health nurse, Rotorua, 1914-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to January, 1918	The Vicarage, Whangarei.
2242	1918, Jan..	Cruikshank, Catherine Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1818	1916, Feb..	Cruikshank, Mary ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, ..	11 Crawford Road, Kilbirnie.
2956	1920, Dec..	Culling, Theresa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
368	1903, Dec..	Cullmann, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	London.
1360	1913, Aug..	Cumberworth, Lucy I..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1915, to July, 1919	California.
197	1902, May..	Cuming, Mrs. Ann (Hunt)	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1902	Khandallah, Wellington.
1978	1916, Aug..	Cumming, Edith ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1125	1912, Jan..	*Cumming, Kathleen Susan (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1919; May, 1920, to October, 1920	Ely Avenue, Remuera.
224	1902, June	Cunningham, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901 ..	Devon Street, New Plymouth.
1617	1914, Aug..	Cunningham, Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1918, to November, 1920	Ruakura Farm, Waikato.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2611	1919, Nov. . .	Currie, Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst, Sydney. Certificate, September, 1915, A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
89	1902, Jan. . .	Curtis, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital, 1886-90; Southland Hospital, 1892-95; Thames Hospital, 1897-99; Patea Hospital (matron), 1899-1905; private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2885	1919, March	Cussen, Geraldine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hamilton.
2039	1917, Jan. . .	Cusson, Alice V. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2792	1920, July	Dahl, Pearl Constance..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of Royal Danish Consulate Room, 400 Mill's Buildings, Montgomery Street, San Francisco.
2717	1920, Jan. . .	Dale, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Tapanui.
656	1908, June	Dalrymple, Maggie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Bulls.
36	1902, Jan. . .	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Napier Hospital, 1895-1902; midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; O.S. certificate; sub-matron, St. Helens, Wellington, 1st January to 1st May, 1907; Napier Hospital (matron), 1907-9; C.M.B. registration certificate. Member R.B.N.A.	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
1719	1915, July ..	Daniel, Martha ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
2671	1920, Jan. . .	Daniell, Eileen Ella ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2658	1920, Jan. . .	Daniel, Edith ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Blenheim.
2590	1919, Aug. . .	Darling, Laurie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
1942	1916, Aug. . .	Dartnell, Dorothy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff, Otaki Hospital	Private Hospital, Pahiatua.
2813	1920, July ..	Dartnell, Mary Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
184	1902, May ..	Dashwood, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902; private hospital, 1904 to date	"The Limes," Christchurch.
2806	1920, July ..	Davenport, Grace ..	Christchurch and Greymouth Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Greymouth.
2492	1919, March	Davey, Hadassah M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Australia.
1161	1912, Feb. . .	Davey, Mary A. ..	General Hospital, Bristol, certificate, 1903; private nursing staff, eight years, fever nursing; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Masterton Hospital, 1915	Island Bay.
508	1906, May ..	Davies, Mrs. Alice (Smales)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Auckland Hospital, 1907; Southland Hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910-12	Christchurch.
486	1905, Dec. . .	Davies, Blanche G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1918; sister, Hawera Hospital; private hospital to May, 1920	2 O'Rorke Street, Auckland.
2416	1919, March	Davies, Elsie Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	26 Sealey Street, Thames.
617	1907, Dec. . .	Davies, Mrs. Janet (Quinlan)	Wanganui Hospital. State examination, 1907 ..	Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
463	1905, Dec. . .	Davies, Kathleen (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1919; matron, Timaru Military Hospital, to December, 1920	"The Limes," Christchurch.
716	1909, Jan. . .	Davies, Margaret Georgina	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital; Otira Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Akaroa Hospital (matron), 1912-15; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2274	1918, July ..	Davies, Myrtle ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
786	1909, July ..	Davies, Olive ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Hamilton Hospital	..
2726	1920, Feb. . .	Davis, Charlotte Barnard	Bradford Children's Hospital and the Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificates, October, 1900, and June, 1905	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
394	1904, Dec. . .	Davis, Edyth M. ..	East London Hospital, 1892-95; Children's Hospital, Sheffield, 1897-99; Loughton-Essex Hospital (matron), 1900; private nursing, Auckland, 1902; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1904-7; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1907-8; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1908-15; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1915-17; private hospital, 1918	Ashburton.
344	1908, Dec. . .	Davis, Mrs. Harriet P. (Crowther)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	Wanganui.
2035	1917, Jan. . .	Davis, Lilian Phyllis ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to January, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1194	1912, July ..	Davison, Grace ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1910, to November, 1917; October, 1918, to May, 1919	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
374	1904, May..	Davison, Jane T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to 1910; private hospital, 1910-12	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1850	1916, Feb.	Davy, Agnes ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1190	1912, July ..	Dawson, Lily ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, 1897; Fulham Midwifery Training School, London, 1903; L.O.S.C., M.B.; sister, Pretoria Hospital; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Austin Hospital; sister-in-charge, Heatherfield Private Hospital, Sydney; sister-in-charge, Talbot Hospital, Timaru, 1912-13; Native health nurse, 1913-1914	India.
2498	1919, March	Dawson, Lucy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital	Hospital, Timaru.
1977	1916, Aug...	Dawson, Maud ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S. (home service), August, 1918, to July, 1919	..
2618	1919, Dec...	Dawson, Mrs. Mabel Gray	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, May, 1913	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
1708	1915, June..	Dawson, Mrs. Maud ..	Oldham Infirmary, England, three years, 1900 ..	Victoria Avenue, Dannevirke.
1284	1913, Feb...	Dawson, Sarah ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
1829	1916, Feb...	Dawson, Vera ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to December, 1920	..
241	1902, June	Day, Mrs. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital, 1891-93	Christchurch.
664	1908, June	Day, Mrs. Norah ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Stratford Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-11	..
1757	1915, July ..	Dean, Eliz. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Care of Mrs. David Bruce, St. John's Park, Canley Vale, near Sydney.
136	1902, May ..	Dean, Mrs. Mary E. F. (Poland)	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901; Thames Hospital, 1901-2	Paeroa.
2139	1917, July ..	Deans, Elsie Jane ..	Dunedin and Waihi Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1014	1911, March	Deerness, Mrs. Eleanor F. (Peyman)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1909. Private hospital, 1914	Herne Bay, Auckland.
957	1911, Jan...	de Jaunay, Louie Ellen (Tilyard)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1917	38 Oriental Terrace, Wellington.
593	1907, July..	Delaney, Geraldine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate; Strathmore Private Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
2466	1919, March	Delany, Mary ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
2105	1917, July..	de Lisle, Florence R. A.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to October, 1919	Hastings.
1642	1915, Jan...	Deller, Mrs. Mildred Doris (Jackson) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Carterton.
1210	1912, July..	D'Emden, Theodora Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
894	1910, July ..	Dement, Ethel Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Rotorua.
1911	1916, Aug...	Dempsey, Nora Kathleen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, October, 1917, to September, 1920	California.
646	1908, April	*Denbee, Mrs. Lillian ..	Steyning Union Infirmary, 1887-1900; L.O.S. certificate, 1901; private hospital, 1910-11	Masterton.
2836	1920, July ..	Denford, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
2052	1917, Jan...	Denholm, Mrs. Esther..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917-19	Chaucer Road, North Napier.
2728	1920, March	Dennis, Laura ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Campdown, Sydney. A.T.N.A. certificate, 1915	6 Apuka Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.
97	1902, March	Dennison, Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1896 to date of registration; Riverton Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, 1904 to date	Hilderthorpe, Oamaru.
1004	1911, Jan...	Denton, Mrs. Mary C. (Duncan)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915	7 Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
2436	1919, March	Deroles, Marjorie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	"Hinau," Pemberton, via Feilding.
182	1902, May..	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing to 1908; Patea Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing, 1911; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
67	1902, Feb...	Desmond, Mrs. ..	Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1887 to date of registration	Oamaru.
2894	1920, Dec...	Dew, Dorothy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1600	1914, Aug...	Dewar, Margaret Janet Frances	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; sister, Napier Hospital, 1920; private nursing to date	Invercargill.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
954	1911, Jan. ..	Dick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hobbs)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911-12; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912-14; military service to 1918	Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
1668	1915, Jan...	Dickens, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
2803	1920, July ..	Dickens, Ellen ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
963	1911, Jan...	Dickson, Georgina ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	18 Kettle Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
1104	1911, Oct. ..	Dickson, May ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1906; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate. M.A.T.N.A. Private hospital and private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
286	1902, June	Dix, Mrs. Mildred (Copeland)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1900	Newtown, Wellington.
453	1905, Dec...	Dixon, Mrs. J. Ronaldson	Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 1892-94; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; private nursing, Halifax, 1897-98; South-eastern Hospital, London, 1898-1900; Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 1900-4. Member R.B.N.A.	Sydney.
2905	1920, Dec...	Dixon, Mary K. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
2698	1920, Jan...	Dobson, Doris ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing, 1920	Hamilton.
417.	1904, Dec...	Dobson, E. E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Member R.B.N.A. Private nursing, 1904-5; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1905-6; sister, Nelson Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907-1915	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
388	1904, May..	Dobson, Mrs. Daisy E. H. (Cawte)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	14 Francis Street, Blenheim.
1049	1911, June	Dodds, Jean Curle ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
607	1907, Dec...	Dodde, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cantwell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Waipiro Bay Hospital, 1910-11	Otaki Railway.
424	1904, Dec...	Doig, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1909-11	New Plymouth.
2061	1917, Jan...	Dolph, Mary C. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Cowper Street, Greymouth.
1589	1914, Aug...	Don, Amelia Prior ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to December, 1919	..
1263	1913, Jan...	Donald, Elsie Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1914 to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1919, August, 1919, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1937	1916, Aug...	Donaldson, Mrs. Constance (Raynor)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Cable Bay staff, Adelaide.
346	1913, Aug...	Doneghue, Catherine Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
714	1909, Jan...	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908 (passed first). Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909; private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1912; private hospital to 1915; "Glaxo" nurse to 1918	..
2482	1919, March	Donohue, Lily ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. District Nurse, Christchurch	Care of Nurse Maude, Christchurch.
2124	1917, July..	Donohue, Margaret Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	District Nurse, Christchurch.
2582	1919, Aug...	Donovan, Ellen V. ..	Auckland, Wanganui, and Westland Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1919	208 Warren Street, Hastings.
2615	1919, Dec...	Doran, Johanna C. ..	Warrnambool Hospital certificate, May, 1916. R.V.T.N.A.	Care of G.P.O., Auckland.
2359	1911, July..	Dora, Mary Josephine ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1905	1916, Aug...	Dormer, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Otira Hospital, West Coast.
2474	1919, March	Dougall, Stella P. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Private Hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
1670	1915, Jan...	Douglas, Jessie P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	"Lauriston," East Taieri, Otago.
591	1907, June	Douglass, Emily Harriett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing to August, 1916; sister, Otaki Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, November, 1917, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1153	1912, Jan. ..	Douglass, Millie Catherine (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1919	"The Firs," Hampton, Otago.
1027	1911, June	Dower, Dora ..	Chelsea Infirmary certificate, 1909; Bolingbroke Hospital, 1909-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister)	..
1187	1912, May..	*Downer, Louise Eleanor	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Hospital for Women, Soho Square, London, certificate, three years, 1908; C.M.B., Queen's Nurse, 1908-1912; midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B.; Westland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1914	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
335	1903, Nov...	Doyle, Estelle M. ..	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1901; Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1902-3	263 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1800	1915, Dec...	Doyle, Mary ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2923	1920, Dec...	Drake, Erica M. ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1552	1914, Aug...	Drake, Lceta C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Taumarunui Hospital, 1916	Manakau.
2260	1918, Jan...	Drake, Mrs. Vera Fenella	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, November, 1916	..
1455	1914, Jan...	Draper, Mrs. Annie (Mackenzie)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to May, 1917	Australia.
384	1904, May...	Drew, Mrs. Mabel (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905; Nelson Hospital Consumptive Annexe, 1906; Wanganui Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Wanganui, 1909-10	Wanganui.
700	1908, Dec...	Drawitt, Olive Kathleen	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Portsmouth, 1904; Stamford and Rutland General Infirmary, 1905; Park Fever Hospital, London, 1906; Royal Portsmouth, 1907; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1908; charge nurse, Greymouth Hospital, December, 1908; sister, Rewa Private Hospital, Greymouth, September, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister, women's surgical ward), April, 1916, to November, 1917; Whitianga Hospital, Mercury Bay (matron), July, 1918, to April, 1920; acting-matron, Greymouth Hospital, to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
2538	1919, Aug...	Drifill, Ivy ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Waiotemarama, Hokianga.
470	1905, Dec...	Drummond, Catharine Isabel	Wellington Hospital; Waipawa Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1906-10; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1901-12; Waipawa Hospital (acting-matron), 1913; private nursing; matron, Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington, 1915-16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1705	1915, June	Drummond, Margaret R.	Albury District Hospital, N.S.W., 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1919	..
858	1910, Jan...	Drummond, Mrs. Ruth (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Private nursing	Hawke's Bay.
735	1909, Jan...	Duffus, Mrs. Ada S. (Jackson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909-10; sister, 1910-15	"Te Henga," Landscape Road, Mount Eden.
1611	1914, Aug...	Duke, Bertha Evelyn ..	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917	Australia.
372	1904, May...	Duke, F. Winifred ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1897; Auckland Hospital, 1902; private nursing, and Isolation Hospital, Launceston, 1902-4	"Park View," Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania.
1898	1916, July...	Dun, Isabella A. ..	Gympie Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	..
2704	1920, Jan...	Duncan, Eila ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Sister Beck's Private Hospital, Christchurch.
34	1902, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. (Finch) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; Napier and Dunedin Hospitals, 1886-89; Mount View Asylum (matron), 1889-93; Alexandra Maternity Home (matron), 1893-1909	Sydney.
1312	1913, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. Violet E. (Whinam)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.
1329	1913, Feb...	Dunkley, Ethel ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906	..
2918	1920, Dec...	Dunlop, Janet B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2375	1918, July...	Dunn, Mrs. Margaret (Bull)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing	Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
268	1902, Oct...	*Dunsford, Edith M. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1894; private hospital, 1895 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Hawera Hospital (matron), 1904-7; private nursing; St. Vincent's Private Hospital, 1908-9; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; Westport Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Hospital, Westport.
1989	1916, Oct...	Dunsmore, I. Stewart ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate. R.B.N.A. certificate, 1913	..
2153	1917, July...	Dyer, Gertrude Clara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2207	1918, Jan...	Dymond, Ada Kingdon ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1279	1913, Jan...	Dysart, Margaret A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	18 Spencer Road, Napier.
265	1902, Oct...	Dysart, Mrs. Annie (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital, 1900 and 1901; private hospital, Nelson, to 1904. State examination, 1902. Consumptive Camp, Christchurch, 1905-7; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1908-9; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910	Canterbury.
780	1909, July...	Eade, Mrs. Edith E. (Harvey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
718	1909, Jan...	Eaddy, Margaret Audley	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Military nursing, September, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1158	1912, Jan...	*Eagle, Mary	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1917, February, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2529	1919, Aug...	Earl, Ethel G.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
1392	1913, Aug...	Earle, Winifred	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Whareroa, Hunterville.
1278	1913, Jan...	Early, Louisa M.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse, 1916	Medical Branch, Education Department, Shortland Street, Auckland.
661	1908, June	Early, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-12; private hospital; military nursing, September, 1915, to 1919	England.
2193	1918, Jan...	*Earp, Lottie Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1919; Public Health nurse, May, 1920, to date	Tawa Flat.
1135	1912, Jan...	Earshmann, Jean	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913	..
61	1902, March	Eastcott, Mrs. Alma (Watkins)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; Linwood Refuge, 1899; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing	Nile Street, Nelson.
234	1902, June	Easton, Mrs.	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-1900	Foxton.
1432	1914, Jan...	Easton, Rose	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2379	1918, Oct...	Eccles, Mrs. Emily Braithwait	St. Luke's Hospital, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years. Military nursing, England and France	Care of Mrs. Nicolson, 27 St. Luke's Road, Mt. Albert.
1013	1911, March	Eddy, Lily	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1975	1916, Aug...	Eden, Doris	Buller Hospital, Westport, three-years certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1218	1912, July..	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, December, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919	Edgerley Avenue, Auckland.
865	1910, Jan...	*Edmondstone, Johanna Mitchell Doig	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1910-13; military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1920	85 Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
2493	1919, March	Edmundson, Margaret..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Takaka.
2949	1920, Dec...	Edwards, Blanche	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
962	1911, Jan...	Edwards, Edith	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Matron, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, to 1919; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1919, to March, 1920	Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
839	1910, Jan...	Edwards, Emily	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
2703	1920, Jan...	Edwards, Eva Elsie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Oamaru.
434	1905, May..	Edwards, Raby	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Transvaal, South Africa.
454	1905, Dec...	Edwards, Mrs. Georgina A. (Stanley)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Waipukurau Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1910; private nursing	The Terrace, Wellington.
1468	1914, Jan...	Edwards, Mrs. Jessie Hendry (Craig)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, March, 1917, to April, 1918	..
1874	1916, Feb...	Eggleton, Ellen A.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Private Hospital, Kaiapoi.
2258	1918, July..	Egley, Gertrude	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Picton Hospital to May 1919; Christchurch Hospital, October, 1919, to January, 1920	Kelvin Grove, N.E. Valley, Dunedin.
2857	1920, July..	Eivers, Marion F.	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2950	1920, Dec...	Elder, Isabell.. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1811	1916, Feb...	Ellery, Mrs. Minnie (Westneat)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, 1916-17	Timaru.
945	1911, Jan...	Elliot, Annie H.	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery; private nursing, three years; matron, Mosgiel Hospital, Riverina, six years; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1911	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1144	1912, Jan...	*Elliott, Mary..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital, 1912; district nurse, May, 1916, to December, 1917; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, June, 1918; St. Helens Hospital (sub-matron), 1917 to July, 1920; acting-matron to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
472	1905, Dec...	Elliott, Mrs. Whitley (Jackson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, Palmerston North, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-11	Feilding.
1525	1914, April	Ellis, Eden M.	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, certificate, three years	..
1018	1911, April	Ellis, Emma ..	King's Norton Infirmary, Birmingham; private nursing; Auckland Hospital, 1911	..
534	1906, Dec...	Ellis, Edith E.	Bridgewater Infirmary, Somerset, England, 1901-4; Beckett Hospital, Barnsley; visiting nursing, 1909, M.R.B.N.A.; private nursing, 1910	10 Orchard Street, London W.
295	1902, Dec...	Ellis, Mrs. E. A.	Timaru Hospital, 1886-1900	..
1744	1915, July ..	Ellis, Mrs. Irene Catherine (Ancell)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to October, 1918	..
1560	1914, Aug...	Ellis, May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Whare Nana," Chester Street, Christchurch.
2507	1919, March	Ellis, Ruby ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Invercargill.
749	1909, Jan...	Emerson, Mrs. Lilian (Kissel)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing	Christchurch.
1704	1915, June	Enberg, Augusta E.	Surgical Hospital, Helsingfors, Finland, 1903	..
721	1909, Jan...	England, Olava ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; private hospital, 1914	Manuka Street, Nelson.
2259	1918, Jan...	English, Dorothy Parker	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Schoolhouse, Upper Riccarton.
1204	1912, July..	*English, Maud A.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1907; private hospital, 1914 to date	Private Hospital, Waipawa.
355	1903, Dec...	Enright, Mrs. Catharine (Hanron)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Whangarei.
106	1902, April	*Erenstrom, Mrs. E. M. (Tasker)	Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-97; Wellington Hospital, 1891-93	220 Main Street East, Palmerston North.
1868	1916, Feb...	Erlandson, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination; December, 1915	Trained Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
1564	1914, Aug...	Erwin, Jean Neill ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1147	1912, Jan...	Essex, Mrs. Annie (Schmidt)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private Hospital, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
1606	1914, Aug...	Evans, Amy Adeline ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Stanley Bay, Auckland.
491	1905, Dec...	Evans, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Sister, Wellington Hospital	..
310	1903, May..	Evans, Mrs. Emma (Blackmore)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	36 Rose Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
1142	1912, Jan...	Evans, Mrs. Frances (Gilmour)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	Care of Mrs. Gilmour, Alma Street, Parnell.
1938	1916, Oct. ..	Evans, Mrs. Frances E. (Salmon)	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911. Q.V. district nurse	England.
1901	1916, Aug...	Evans, Kate ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919	England.
1514	1914, Feb...	*Evans, Louise ..	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1911; London Hospital midwifery certificate. C.M.B., 1912	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
2922	1920, Dec...	Evans, Mabel..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1953	1916, Aug...	Everett, Claire ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919	N.Z.A.N.S., Narrow Neck.
1955	1916, Aug...	Everett, Dorothy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1865	1916, Feb...	Everett, Myra ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
747	1909, Jan...	Every, Henrietta ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital certificate; Plunket nurse	Gore.
728	1909, Jan...	*Every, Ruth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1911; matron, 1912 to date	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
8	1902, Feb...	Ewart, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900; Southland Hospital (matron), 1900 to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
133	1902, May..	Ewart, Mary ..	Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1874-75; district nurse, Belfast, 1875-86; Christchurch Hospital 1887-98, matron 1898-1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Bury Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
539	1906, Dec...	Ewing, Mrs. Mary (Young)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, to October, 1909; Gore Hospital (matron), 1909-12	125 Cargill Street, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
595	1906, Dec...	Ewing - Constable Mrs. Grace (Churchward)	Shoreditch Infirmary, London, three years, August, 1902, to October, 1905; Royal Hospital for Women, February to December, 1906	206 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
1549	1914, Aug...	Fabian, Annie Bessie Thornton	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1584	1914, Aug...	Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to January, 1919	9 Racecourse Parade, Remuera.
2517	1919, Aug.	Faithfull, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1128	1912, Jan...	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy (Metge)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; Plunket nurse, 1914-16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1919	England.
550	1906; Dec...	Falconer, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Karitane Hospital, 1910; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1915; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. to 1919; matron, Kaikoura Cottage Hospital, to date	Cottage Hospital, Kaikoura.
546	1906, Dec...	Falconer, Mrs. Agnes J. (Simpson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Ashburton Hospital, 1908; Dunedin Hospital, 1908-9	George Street Dunedin.
1871	1913, Aug...	Falla, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1335 684	1913, April 1908, June	Fallon, Annie .. Fanning, Rose Gertrude (A.R.R.C.)	Kalgoorlie Hospital certificate, three years .. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Auckland. N.Z.A.N.S.
1990	1915, May..	Faram, Alice P. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, June, 1906. Visiting nurse; school nurse	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2085	1917, Jan...	Faram, Lizzie ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, Western Australia. Government examination, October, 1916. A.T.N.A., December, 1915; Lister Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918	Australia.
872	1910, Jan...	Farmar, Viva Maud ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital, 1910-11; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1920	Hospital, Blenheim.
380	1908, July..	Farmer, Ellen ..	Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 1896-99; Gisborne Hospital, 1903	..
2578	1919, Aug.	Farquhar, Sara F. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2320	1918, July ..	Farquharson, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1100	1911, Sept.	*Farrell, Mrs. Mary Ada (Brawn)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913	Owen Junction, Nelson.
1325	1913, Jan...	*Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, Southwark, London, certificate, 1899; Miller Hospital, Greenwich (staff nurse), eighteen months; Croydon General Hospital (night-sister), three years; Littlehampton and District Hospital (matron), eight years; midwifery certificate, St. Mary's, Fulham, London; Hospital, Napier (sister), 1913; private hospital, 1913-14; district nurse, 1914-15; private hospital to 1917; Naseby Hospital (matron), to August, 1919	..
1481	1914, Jan...	Faulke, Gladys ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	England.
2594	1919, Aug.	Fee, Evelyn B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2872	1920, Sept.	Feeley, Margaret Evelyn	Belfast City Infirmary certificate, 1915, three and a half years. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Private Hospital, Collins Street Extension, Hawera.
2642	1920, Jan...	Feldwick, Mrs. Kate E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
2406	1919, March	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1919	Northern Wairoa Hospital, Te Kopuru.
2684	1920, Jan...	Fenton, Evelyn ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1240	1912, Aug...	Fergus, Mrs. Christina (Gibbon)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, April, 1915, to July, 1917	Dunedin.
1092	1911, Aug...	Ferguson, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Kelvin, Cambridge.
1233	1912, Aug...	Ferguson, Bessie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2198	1918, Jan...	*Ferguson, Jeanie Munro	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital to January, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1919; Native health nurse, 1920 to date	19 Arabi Road, Mount Eden.
2852	1920, July..	Fergusson, Christian A. G.	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1912 ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
282	1902, Nov...	*Fergusson, E. L. R. ..	Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1897; private nursing, 1897-1900; Army Nursing Reserve in South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital, Wanganui, 1902-7; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907-12; Kawakawa Hospital (matron), to November, 1914; Native health nurse, Kaitaia, November, 1914 to 1920; Native health nurse, Kawakawa, to date	Kawakawa, Bay of Islands.
352	1903, Dec...	Field, Elizabeth Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate; Nelson Hospital, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Nelson Hospital (matron), 1907-9	..
1151	1912, Jan...	Field, Amy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Sanatorium, 1916-17	Moeraki.
1695	1915, April	Field, Mrs. B. ..	Hobart General Hospital A.T.N.A., 1910 ..	..
1957	1916, Aug...	Finch, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Jagadhri, Punjab, India.
1397	1913, Aug...	Findlay, Williamina ..	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years	135 Carlyle Street, Napier.
1585	1914, Aug...	Finlay, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gallagher)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914 (passed first); N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1915, to February, 1918	Hataitai, Wellington.
1429	1914, Jan...	Finlayson, Alice Blanche (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to July, 1920	..
1826	1916, Feb...	Finn, Mrs. Grace (Baxter)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1101	1911, Aug.	Finn, Kate ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1887. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland
2246	1918, Jan...	Finn, Kathleen Marie..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Khandallah, Wellington.
2675	1920, Jan...	Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy Gertrude (Farley)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Gordon, Te Aroha.
2522	1919, Aug...	Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Macky)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of T. H. Macky, Epsom, Auckland.
353	1903, Dec...	*Fisher, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904-5; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905-6; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1906; private nursing, private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to November, 1917; private hospital to date	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1217	1912, July..	Fitness, Hannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Home sister to March, 1919	Pahia, Kaipara.
1646	1915, Jan...	Fitzgerald, Eileen Maud	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	Miss Baker's Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
2508	1919, April	Fitzgerald, Grace ..	Armidale and New England Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, four years; A.T.N.A., March, 1908	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1310	1913, March	Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Sister. Military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to May, 1919; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2586	1919, Aug...	Flanagan, Alice G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2070	1917, Jan...	Flanagan, Elsie M. ..	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2599	1919, Aug...	Fleming, Eva..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1856	1916, Feb...	Fleming, Mrs. Hazel D. (Taine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Care of Mrs. Taine, 67 Easter Crescent, Kew, Dunedin.
2312	1918, July..	Fleming, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
349	1903, Dec...	Fleming, Mrs. Louise M. (Renouf)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Ponui Station, Mohaka, Hawke's Bay.
1332	1913, March	Fleming, Mrs. Mabel L. (Cutfield)	King's College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Napier Hospital, 1913; private hospital, New Plymouth; Napier Hospital (sister), to October, 1916	Care of Commander H. McA. Cutfield, R.N., Claremont, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey, England.
521	1906, May..	Fleming, Mrs. Mary F. (Gillin)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Greymouth Hospital, 1906-8; Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (matron), 1911-12	Wanganui.
2319	1913, July..	Fletcher, Anne ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1788	1915, Aug...	Flohr, Mrs. M. O. ..	General Hospital, Brisbane, certificate, 1908 ..	Australia.
1038	1911, Sept.	Flower, Jessie Lena ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Reefton Hospital; private hospital to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to February, 1920	Private Hospital, Marton.
1614	1914, Aug...	Flower, Linda ..	Williamstown Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1912	14 Selbourne Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
600	1907, Dec...	Floyd, Isobel Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909; private nursing, 1909-12; charge nurse, Reefton, 1912; matron, Oira Hospital, 1912-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to January, 1919. Private hospital, October, 1919, to date	Te Aroha.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2591	1919, Aug...	Flux, Doris N.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1207	1912, July..	Flynn, Hilda ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Waipukurau Hospital (charge nurse), 1912-15; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1297	1913, Jan...	Flynn, Mrs. Thomasina (Ball)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Great Barrier.
1610	1914, Aug...	Fogarty, Loretta ..	Melbourne General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
1553	1914, Aug...	Fogelin, Svea Marie Viktoria	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1919	Care of A. Fogelin, Esq., High and Mowray Streets, Willoughby, Sydney, N.S.W.
1658	1915, Jan...	Foley Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
321	1903, May..	Foot, Mrs. Alice J. (Bull)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Auckland Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Auckland Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1907-8; Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1908-13	Private Hospital, Wairoa.
707	1909, Jan...	Foot, Ivy Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1917	"Rawlingstone," Grafton Road, Auckland.
1475	1914, Jan...	Foot, Mrs. Mildred C. (Blewett)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	46 Walters Road, Kingsland, Auckland.
886	1910, July..	Forbes, Jane ..	Paddington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; matron, Costley Home, 1910 to date	Costley Home, Auckland.
1223	1912, Aug...	Ford, Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	78 Lower High Street, Christchurch.
1436	1914, Jan...	Forrester, Louise Bertha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1920	..
1803	1916, Feb. .	Foster, Tamar Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Poukawa, Hawke's Bay.
1613	1914, Aug...	Foster, Winifred M. ..	Leeds Infirmary certificate, three years, 1913	Waiau, Canterbury.
1250	1912, Sept.	Fowler, Mrs. Annie (Lee)	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	61 Cook Street, Auckland.
2965	1920, Dec.	Fox, Gladys J.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920.	..
44	1902, Feb...	France, Harriett E. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing to 1917; matron, Clifton Terrace Hospital, to 1920; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1920	Wellington Hospital.
2859	1920, July	Francis, Maud Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	"Belverdale" Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1697	1915, May..	Franklin, Kathleen ..	Warneford, Leamington, and South Warwickshire Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Care of Dr. Mackay, Nelson.
256	1912, Oct. .	Franks, Gertrude A. ..	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1908-11; N.Z.A.N.S. October, 1917, to May, 1919	..
899	1910, July..	Fraser, Alice Charlotte..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to 1919. Private nursing	26 Albany Road, Ponsonby.
1430	1914, Jan...	Fraser, Mrs. Dora M. (Alexander)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Waihi.
2971	1918, July..	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Charge nurse, women and children's ward, to November, 1919	Care of Sister McArthur's Private Hospital, Timaru.
329	1903, July..	Fraser, Mrs. Ellen (Brodie)	Gisborne Hospital, 1892-95	Waikino.
151	1902, May..	Fraser, Isabella ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1887-89; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1889-90; Melbourne Hospital, 1891-93; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1893-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	"Te Kainga," Selwyn Road, Napier.
1824	1916, Feb.	Fraser, Lizzie..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff, Hospital, Suva, Fiji, 1918 to 1919	45 Vogel Street, Hawera.
2177	1917, Aug...	Fraser, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Invercargill.
105	1902, April	Freeman, Mrs. ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, 1881-84; Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; private hospital, 1911	Palmerston North.
120	1902, May..	Friberg, Eleanor C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; Thames Hospital, 1900-2	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
2411	1919, March	Fricker, Emily ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
787	1909, July..	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919. Sub-matron, Waikato Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
48	1902, Feb...	Frood, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowles)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-1903; Northern Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1903-9	Te Kopuru, Northern Wairoa.
675	1908, June	*Froude, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, June, 1913; private hospital to 1914	Valley Road, Auckland.
603	1907, Dec...	Froude, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing; private hospital, Ashburton, to 1914	Valley Road, Auckland.
2412	1919, March	Fry, Edna ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Hamilton Hospital to March, 1919	Private Bag, Otorohanga.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1398	1913, Aug...	Fuldseth, Mrs. Annie (Isbister)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. District nurse, Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi, to 1918	High Street, Kaiapoi.
2270	1918, July..	Fuller, Ethel Edith ..	Cairns Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years, November, 1917	Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
2832	1920, July..	Fullerton, Evelyn B. ..	Waimate Hospital. State examination, June, 1920. Military nursing, November, 1920, to date	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
24	1902, Feb...	Fulton, Florence ..	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals, 1896-99; private nursing, 1904-5	Queen Street, Hastings.
1699	1915, June..	Fulton, Mrs. Ada Hermina (A.R.R.C.)	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1904. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to July, 1919	India.
386	1904, May..	Fulton, Williamina S. ..	Wairau Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1904. Wairau Hospital (matron), 1905 to date	Hospital, Blenheim.
1981	1916, Aug...	Furnivul, Jane ..	Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, October, 1914. A.T.N.A.	..
371	1903, Dec...	Fussell, Mrs. Meta (O'Brien)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1903. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903-10; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1910-17	..
988	1910, Nov...	Fyson, Mildred P. ..	R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1903. Charge nurse six months, sister sixteen months, Children's Hospital, Brisbane; Hospital, Auckland (sister), 1910	..
1774	1915, July..	Gabites, Eleanor ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Private nursing	Dunedin.
125	1902, May..	Gabites, Mrs. Mary (McLachlan)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. Timaru Hospital, 1902-3	Timaru.
1526	1914, April	Gadd, Mabel Beatrice ..	Homoeopathic Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1900; six years on staff; private nursing	61 Perth Street, Christchurch.
1365	1913, Aug...	Gaitt, Adeline F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
781	1909, July..	Galbraith, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospital to date	Auckland.
2915	1920, Dec...	Gale, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2740	1920, May..	Gallagher, Catherine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1915	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1012	1911, March	Gallagher, Ellen F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2870	1920, Sept.	Gallagher, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1830	1916, Feb...	Galloway, Mrs. Frances (Brandon)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Wacenga Road, Otaki.
619	1907, Dec...	Galpin, Mrs. Florence (Paltimore)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private hospital, 1908	Marton.
2718	1920, Jan...	Gamble, Ruby Russell..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
90	1902, March	Gandy, Mrs. Avis A. (Corlett)	Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1902; private nursing ..	..
1691	1915, Jan...	Gannon, Sister M. P. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909. M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2037	1917, Jan...	Gardiner, Gloretta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Te Kopuru Hospital	Glorit.
1099	1911, Sept.	Gardner, Mrs. Charlotte (Le Gallais)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; staff, N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to June, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital	New Lynn, Auckland.
557	1906, Dec...	Gardner, Violet K. ..	Nelson Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1906-8; private hospital and private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1469	1914, Jan...	Garland, Marion B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916-17; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to October, 1919	..
1954	1916, Aug...	*Garner, Naomi ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
1767	1915, July..	Garner, Rose Emily ..	Westland Hospital certificate, two years. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Westland Hospital; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1917, to December, 1919	56 Mackelvie Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1463	1914, Jan...	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate	General Hospital, Launceston, certificate, four years, 1912; sister, 1912; midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Adelaide; private nursing; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to December, 1919	..
1666	1915, Jan...	Garrey, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Private Hospital, Davis Street, Thorndon, Wellington.
2736	1920, May..	*Garrood, Olivia Myra ..	Adelaide Hospital, Australia. A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A. certificate, 1919	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
311	1903, May..	Gates, Esther..	Timaru Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Waimate Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-9; private nursing; district nurse 1912, Ashburton 1913; sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1915-17; private hospital to date	Park House Private Hospital, Ashburton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1847	1916, Feb...	Gaze, Julia A. M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Knox Home, March, 1917-18	Australia.
801	1909, July..	Geaney, Margaret M.	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital, 1909	Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
1406	1913, July..	Gebbie, Ellen Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	..
1247	1912, Sept.	Geddes, Mary..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mary Street, Waimate.
2066	1917, Jan...	Gedney, Ethel I.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Stratford Hospital, 1917-19; night charge sister, Palmerston North Hospital, to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2954	1920, Dec...	Gellweiler, Barbara E...	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
203	1902, June..	George, Bessie G.	New Plymouth Hospital, 1894-97; Nelson Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing	37 Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1026	1911, June..	George, Cecilia J.	Dubbo Hospital (New South Wales), October, 1904. M.A.T.N.A. Warren Hospital (matron); Forbes Training School for Nurses (matron); private nursing to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1090	1911, Aug...	Gerrand, Mrs. C. J.	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, 1896 ..	122 Chapel Street, Masterton.
2158	1917, July..	Gibbard, Marlon	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Hawera.
1873	1916, Feb...	Gibbon, Catherine	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1551	1914, Aug...	Gibbons, Mrs. Doris Field (Arrowsmith)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1915, to September, 1918	Petone.
2947	1920, Dec...	Gibbons, Elsie M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
605	1907, Dec...	*Gibbons, Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; mental-hospital certificate, 1910; sub-matron, Avondale Mental Hospital, 1910-13; private hospital to date	"Kelvin," Omaha Road, Remuera, Auckland.
2657	1920, Jan...	Gibbs, Dorothy	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
807	1909, July..	Gibbs, Mrs. Helena (Grocott)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1909	Upland Road, Kelburn.
1380	1913, Aug...	Gibson, Louise Annie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital	48 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
425	1904, Dec...	*Gibson, Matilda	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. York Lying-in Hospital; St. Margaret's Maternity C.M.B. certificate; private nursing	Springfield, North Taieri, near Dunedin.
923	1910, July..	*Giffney, Dora Erin	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Whangarei Hospital (matron), 1911 to 1919; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917; Hospital, Kawakawa, 1919 to 1920	Australia.
1889	1916, May..	Gifford, Madeline Z.	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, 1912	Lucknow Terrace, Napier.
2450	1919, March	Gilbert, Rita M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
2091	1917, Feb...	Gilkes, Mary Rebekah Evelyn	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1913. H.M. Prison, Addington, Christchurch (matron), to November, 1918; Waikare Hospital (matron), 1920	Waikare Hospital.
249	1902, June	*Gill, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private nursing	Melbourne.
354	1903, Dec...	Gill, Dora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Otaki Hospital, 1904; Wanganui, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Dannevirke Hospital (acting-matron), 1907-8; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1912-13; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Rakaia.
430	1905, April	Gill, Emma C.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901. State examination, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1902-9; private nursing	Canadian Nursing Service.
1239	1912, Aug...	Gill, Evelyn ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hastings.
992	1911, Jan...	Gill, Florence..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Auckland Hospital staff, 1911-12; private nursing, 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1825	1916, Feb...	Gill, Gladys ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. New Plymouth Hospital to August, 1918	71 Ellie Street, Wellington.
1640	1915, Jan...	Gillander, Margaret S...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Auckland Hospital to October, 1919; Isolation Hospital, Rotorua, to date	Isolation Hospital, Rotorua.
2454	1919, March	Gillespie, Margaret R...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1667	1915, Jan...	Gillespie, Mary M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
254	1902, June	Gillies, Mrs. Janet (Speed)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-94; British A.N.S. Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1902-3; M. Lond. In. Soc. Mass.; Honorary Nursing Sister, St. John of Jerusalem	Auckland.
2467	1919, March	Gillin, Kathleen ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2058	1917, Jan...	Gillin, Veronica ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1996	1917, Jan...	Gilliver, Margery ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Mangaoreiti," Urenui, Taranaki.
2222	1918, Jan...	Gillon, Olive ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greytown Hospital to October, 1919	Martinborough.
1192	1912, July..	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1918. Home sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1913 to 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1918; September, 1918, to January, 1920	21 Clyde Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
924	1910, Aug..	Gilmer, Ruth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; Clifton Terrace Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to March, 1920	Care of Mrs. McLaren, Masterton.
995	1911, Jan..	Gilmore, Adeline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Corner of Mount and Wakefield Streets, Auckland.
2431	1919, March	Gilmore, Mrs. Helen M. (Revans)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2182	1917, Aug..	Gilmore, May Batt ..	Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1902-5; sister, Adelaide Hospital, 1906; private nursing, Dublin, Belfast, and Bangor; matron, Cumnock Hospital, N.S.W.	70 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1851	1916, Aug..	Gilmour, Mrs. Irene ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	"Hazelwood," Winton, Southland.
996	1911, Jan..	Gittens, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to June, 1919	England.
2846	1920, July ..	Glanville, Agnes ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Southland Hospital.
2181	1917, Nov...	*Glasgow, Daisy Frances	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1919	District Nurse, Rawene.
1068	1911, June	Glasson, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
586	1907, June	Glasson, Emily ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1915	King Street, Rotorua.
1782	1915, Aug..	Glendinning, Mrs. F. A.	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1903 ..	Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
1542	1914, Aug..	Glynes, Alice Mildred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
9	1902, Feb...	Godfray, Eva F. ..	London Hospital, 1888-90; private hospital, 1892-97; Waipawa Hospital (matron), 1897-1904; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1906-9. M.R.B.N.A. Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1916	Care of G. P. Cobbet, Esq. Manutuke, Gisborne.
256	1902, June	Godfrey, Augusta ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-90, matron 1890-98. M.R.B.N.A.	Karori.
1995	1917, Jan..	Godfrey, Margaret C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1048	1911, June	Godley, Lorna ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2900	1920, Dec. ..	Goertz, Henrietta M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
2940	1920, Dec. ..	Goldsbury, Eulalie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
662	1908, June	Goldsmith, Elizabeth McBride	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to February, 1920	"Pleiades," Wellesley Road, Napier.
2814	1920, July ..	Goldsworthy, Sylvia M.	Christchurch and Coromandel Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	..
1766	1915, July..	Goodall, Charlotte ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1251	1912, Sept.	Gooding, Ethel M. ..	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1901	Casualty Ward, Lyttelton.
272	1902, Oct. ..	Goodwin, Mrs. M. (Blathwayt)	Dunedin Hospital, two years and a half; private hospital, Oamaru. State examination, October, 1902	Waimarama, Hastings.
2020	1917, Jan. ..	Gorman, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
415	1904, Dec...	Gordon, Alice ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1154	1912, Jan...	Gordon, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1885	1915, Feb...	*Gordon, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2837	1920, July ..	Gosden, Maude H. ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
2019	1917, Jan...	*Goulstone, Beatrice Lucy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, June, 1919	"Bickley," 29 Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1910	1916, Aug...	Goulstone, Muriel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
126	1902, May..	Florence Gosling, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1902; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1902-9; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1909-13; private hospital, 1913 to date	Collingwood Street, Nelson.
1177	1912, April	Gouchér, Kate ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; visiting nurse, 1912-14; military nursing, 1915 to May, 1918; acting-matron, Picton Hospital, to 1919; matron, Returned Soldiers' Hostel, Auckland, January to July, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1478	1913, Jan...	Gould, Mary Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to February, 1920	Masseuse, Wellington Hospital.
1842	1913, June	Grace, Mabel F. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; Plunket nurse; Hospital, Wairoa (matron), to 1916	Wairoa.
2851	1918, July..	Graham, Cathrine ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Hamilton.
370	1903, May..	Graham, Mary E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1906-11	..
2560	1919, Aug.	Graham, Mary M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing, 1920	Waimate.
734	1909, Jan...	Graham, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
543	1906, Dec...	Graham, Mrs. Florence (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Waipukurau Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1909-10	Waipukurau.
686	1908, June	Grant, Ellen Elizabeth Alfreda (A.R.R.O.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	..
2833	1920, July ..	Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	Waimate Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Waimate.
540	1906, Dec...	Grave, Laura ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister); Greytown, 1916	..
2192	1918, Jan...	Gray, Daisy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
2580	1919, Aug.	Gray, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2140	1917, July..	Gray, Mrs. Helen (Chisholm)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, to September, 1919	Eden Street, Oamaru.
1728	1915, July..	Gray, Leila ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, January, 1918, to March, 1919	..
1261	1913, Jan...	Gray, Mabel Gertrude..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to November, 1918	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2721	1920, Feb...	Gray, Mary ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Rotorua Sanatorium.
2403	1919, March	Gray, Olive M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1894	1916, June..	Gray, Rachel Nellie ..	Ballarat District Hospital certificate. R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years. N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Melbourne.
2554	1919, Aug.	Greatbatch, Gertrude L.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Colonial Hospital, Suva.
2723	1920, Jan...	Greaves, Gertrude ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill.
630	1907, Dec...	Greelish, Charlotte ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Waimate.
135	1902, May..	Green, Annie E. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, 1890-7; private hospital, 1897-1913	Auckland.
2300	1918, July..	Green, Erica ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital, to September, 1919	America.
1710	1915, June..	Green, Florence ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1891	Newton, Auckland.
1482	1914, Jan...	Green, Louisa M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to date	..
1756	1915, July..	Green, Nellie..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	..
2863	1920, Aug...	*Green, Olive May ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 1918. Charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Coromandel.
2184	1917, Oct...	Greene, Irene Sybil ..	Public Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913-16. A.T.N.A., June, 1916; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917-18	..
2891	1920, Dec...	Greener, Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Hospital, Thames.
1438	1914, Jan...	Greensill, Florence Lillian	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2727	1920, Feb...	Greenwood, Gertrude Maude	Infirmary and Dispensary, Bolton, Lancaster, England, certificate, February, 1916	10 Green Street, Newtown

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2494	1919, March	Greer, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Tapanui.
102	1902, March	Greig, Janet F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing, 1901; Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1902, to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1727	1915, July..	Grengor, Mary E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1842	1916, Feb...	Grey, Elsie Prudentia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1916, to August, 1919	..
2030	1917, Jan...	Grey, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing to 1918; military nursing, August, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1197	1912, July..	Gribble, Mrs. Leocadia D'Olivera (Taine)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hamilton.
2368	1918, July..	Grieve, Mrs. Frances (Lamont)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister in charge, Lorne Hospital	Waianiwa.
1738	1915, July..	Grieve, Helen M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	..
423	1904, Dec...	Grieve, Janetta ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906 to date	Waianiwa, Invercargill.
571	1907, June	Grieve, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing and private hospital to date	..
2339	1918, July..	Griffin, Adelaide Christian	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Hospital, Palmerston North, to January, 1920	..
1288	1913, Jan...	Griffith, Kate..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
337	1903, Dec...	Griffith, Mrs. Emily A. (Parsons)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898 ..	Bankton, Manutuke, Gisborne.
699	1908, Nov...	*Griffiths, Mary Hannah	City Fever Hospital, Coventry, 1888-9; Western Fever Hospital, London, 1889-90; certificated masseuse; midwifery certificate, Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth; C.M.B. dip., Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1890-93; charge nurse, British Hospital, Paris, 1894; Eastern Fever Hospital, 1895-96; private nursing, South Africa, 1897-98; matron, Kohstad Hospital, 1898-99; sister, A.N.S.R., Military Hospital, South Africa, 1900-8; private nursing, 1909; Nurses' Club, Dunedin, 1909-11; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1911-12	..
1320	1913, Jan...	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital, London; C.M.B. Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1880	1916, Feb...	Grimmett, Elizabeth ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital	Hospital, Masterton.
2048	1917, Jan...	Gubb, Maud K. ..	Te Kopuru and Hokianga Hospitals certificates State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Te Kopuru Hospital; private hospital, Whangarei, 1917; sister, Wairoa Hospital, 1918-19; matron, Waiapu Hospital, 1919; night sister, Thames Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Thames.
2395	1919, March	Gudgeon, Gladys Raymond	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Devonport, Auckland.
794	1909, July..	Guffie, Beulah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Private hospital to date	Lincoln and Fitzroy Roads, Napier.
288	1902, Dec...	Guffie, Constance ..	Naseby Hospital, 1899-1902. State examination, December, 1902. Reefton Hospital, 1903	..
1799	1915, July..	Guffie, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1911 ..	..
1859	1916, Feb...	Guinness, Marguerite Hindmarsh	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to date	Lincoln and Fitzroy Roads, Napier.
552	1906, Dec...	Gumbley, Anne L. ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1908-1910; Wanganui Hospital, 1910-12; private hospital	Wanganui.
2462	1919, March	Gunn, Grace Margaret	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Blenheim Hospital to October, 1919	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2214	1918, Jan...	Gunn, Ida Adeline ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1433	1914, Jan...	Guthrie, Grace Macadam	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital to 1914; military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to August, 1919	..
438	1905, May..	Guthrie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery	340 Albert Street, East Melbourne.
1448	1914, Jan...	Guthrie, Mrs. Millicent (Harrison)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Kaikohe.
1112	1912, Jan...	Hadden, M. S. W. J. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1899. District nursing, Army nursing, and private nursing to date	169 York Place, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2685	1920, Jan...	Haden, Dorothy Blanche	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Napier.
1828	1916, Feb...	*Hadfield, Nina	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, January, 1919	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
926	1910, Aug...	Hadland, Blanche	Auckland Hospital certificate	Children's Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
2027	1917, Jan...	Haggart, Annie J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Grey Street, Hawera.
622	1907, Dec...	Haggett, Mrs. Lily (Christie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907-9. Waikato Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing; private hospital	
1037	1911, June,	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram), (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate in midwifery, 1912; charge nurse, St. Helens, 1913-14; sister, Napier Hospital, 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to March, 1919	"St. Acheul," Warepa, South Otago.
243	1902, June	Hales, Lilian M.	Wellington Hospital; New Plymouth Hospital, 1902; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Brompton Chest Hospital, London; Otaki Hospital, 1909	Rintoul Street, Newtown, Wellington.
1722	1915, July..	Haliburton, Jean Gray	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to May, 1919	Mangamutu, Pahiatua.
16	1902, Feb...	Haliburton, Mrs. (Pettit)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902, (matron) 1902-4; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904-5	Feilding.
741	1909, Jan...	Halke, Mrs. Margaret (Lane)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	Northcote.
2676	1920, Jan...	Hall, Bessie Veronica	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Albert Road, Inglewood.
1011	1911, March	Hall, Mrs. Flora (Robertson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Oningaiti.
1258	1912, Nov...	Hall, Florence E.	St. Giles Camberwell Infirmary, England, certificate, 1910	..
1503	1914, Jan...	*Hall, Gertrude	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Acting-matron, Oamaru Hospital, 1915-17; midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, June, 1917; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to March, 1918; matron, Hospital, Samoa to 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2185	1918, Jan...	Hall, Hannah Taylor	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913. Acting-matron, Luton Public Hospital, 1914-15; Cook Hospital (sister), 1917; district nurse, Wanganui, 1918-19	..
822	1909, Sept.	Hall, Helena M.	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1898. M.A.T.N.A. District nursing, 1909-10	..
2751	1920, July..	Hall, Mary Alice	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
2271	1918, July..	Hally, Isabella Annie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Valmai, Cambridge.
575	1907, June	Hamann, Annie Albrecht	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Picton Hospital (matron), 1914-16; military nursing, January, 1916, to January, 1919. Picton Hospital (matron), to 1920; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to date	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
2341	1918, July..	Hamblyn, Edith Mary..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, February, 1919 to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2766	1920, July..	Hamblyn, Emma	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Waihi Hospital.
609	1907, Dec...	Hames, Olive	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1909 to 1920; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, to date	Sanatorium, Cambridge.
1337	1913, May..	Hamilton, Amy B.	Croydon Hospital, England, certificate, three years. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1913	Care of Miss Wall, 4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2068	1917, Jan...	Hamilton, Annie	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister to December, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919; Westland Hospital (sister), 1920	Westland Hospital.
1907	1916, June..	Hamilton, Anta V.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2472	1919, March	Hamilton, Dorothy H.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2254	1918, Jan...	Hamilton, Elvera A. M.	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	"Awanui" Private Hospital, Auckland
1006	1911, Jan...	Hamilton, Mabel	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing	4 Oaklands Road, Auckland.
1002	1911, Jan..	Hamilton, Mrs. Edith (Malcolm)	Waikato Hospital. State examination, December, 1910	Tauherenikau.
2815	1920, July..	Hamilton, Grace Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	"The Limes" Private Hospital, Victoria Square, Christchurch.
2747	1920, July..	Hamilton, Jessie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
1059	1911, June..	Hamlin, Mrs. Edith E. (Jones)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Cameron Road, Tauranga, Bay of Plenty.
2882	1920, Nov...	Hamon, Julienne Muriel	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of Private Hospital, Palmerston North.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2461	1919, March	Hanan, Mrs. Alexis (Watson)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Blenheim Hospital to August, 1919	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
785	1909, July..	Hanan, Eileen Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1491	1914, Jan...	Hancock, Mary L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Dunedin Hospital to 1914; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, February to May, 1915; Plunket nurse, Ashburton, 1915-17; Plunket nurse, Masterton, 1917 to January, 1918; military nursing to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
277	1902, June	Handyside, Mrs. (Rowley)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1891-95 ..	Invercargill.
1245	1912, Sept.	Hanna, Ruby E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	4 Domain Drive, Parnell, Auckland.
1777	1915, July..	Hanron, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
244	1902, June	Hansard, Edith Laura..	Napier Hospital, 1892-97; private nursing, 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1913	232 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1841	1916, Feb...	Hansch, Gladys I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2783	1920, July..	Hansen, Annie E. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1680	1915, Jan...	Hansen, Kaja E. ..	Napier and Dannevirke Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1914. Private hospital, Waipawa, 1917-18	Hospital, Wanganui.
2110	1917, July..	Harden, Dorothy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2779	1920, July..	Harding, Clara Elizabeth	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Woodville.
831	1905, Jan...	Hardy, Mrs. (Allen) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Parnell, Auckland.
1876	1916, Feb..	Hardy, Rosa ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1050	1911, June	Hargest, Mrs. Marie H. (Wilkie), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1917	Callander, Mandeville, Southland
1175	1912, April	Hargreaves, Lizette ..	Charing Cross Hospital certificate, three years ..	Auckland.
264	1902, Oct...	Harker, Leila E. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., 1895-97; private nursing, Perth, Western Australia, 1897-99; private nursing, Gisborne, Christchurch, Auckland. State examination, October, 1902	Strand Arcade, Auckland.
2363	1918, July	Harkness, Dorothy ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Masterton.
795	1909, July..	Harkness, Mrs. Olive (Herdman)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Southland Hospital, 1911; private nursing; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1913-14; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Maida Vale Road, Roseneath, Wellington.
406	1904, Dec...	Harley, Ethel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Blenheim Hospital; private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	..
2376	1918, Aug.	Harnay, Sister M. Pius	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney. A.T.N.A., 1909 ..	Lewisham Private Hospital, Christchurch.
1149	1912, Jan...	Harper, Lottie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1793	1915, Nov...	Harrington, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2539	1919, Aug...	Harris, Adah L. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Te Tio, Kohukohu, Hokianga.
1730	1915, July..	*Harris, Alice ..	Greytown Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, December, 1917; Native health nurse, Te Araroa, January, 1918, to June, 1918; Hokitika Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Hokitika.
1864	1916, Feb...	Harris, Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to August, 1919	..
826	1909, Dec...	Harris, Elizabeth ..	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1907	..
1007	1911, Jan...	Harris, Emma Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1568	1914, Aug...	Harris, Mrs. Gladys A. (Robinson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to October, 1919	Okuri, French Pass.
825	1909, Dec...	Harris, Lily ..	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	1 Chester Street, off Valley Road, Auckland.
85	1902, Feb...	Harris, Mrs. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1895-98; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1901-2	..
1127	1912, Jan...	Harris, Mrs. Haidee G. O. (Edgerley)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918	England.
2417	1919, March	*Harrison, Edith ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
194	1902, May ..	Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Anketell)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-1901; private nursing..	Beeston, Saakatchewan, Canada.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
827	1910, Jan...	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla (Steele)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (acting sub-matron), 1910; Riverton Hospital, 1910-11; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917; Hospital, Samoa, to November, 1917	Fanning Island.
1924	1916, Aug...	Harrowell, Marjorie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919	..
1419	1913, Dec...	Hart, Mrs. Alice (Minal)	Taunton and Somerset Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1913-17	Auckland.
2211	1918, Jan...	Hart, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
658	1908, June	Hart, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1919; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
902	1910, July..	Hart, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Fordell.
2262	1918, Feb...	Hart, Mabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2078	1917, Jan...	Hartree, Mrs. Violet C., (Smale)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	2 Farraday Street, Napier.
2901	1920, Dec...	Harvey, Annie L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
2356	1918, July..	Harvey, Beatrice Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Taupiri.
1355	1913, Aug...	Harvey, Eva M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1783	1915, Aug...	Harvey, Laura E. ..	Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, England, certificate, 1890. Private hospital, 1916 to date	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
2399	1919, March	Harvey, Muriel Lyndal	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Auckland Hospital to October, 1919	Henley Road, Mount Eden.
1368	1913, Aug...	Haste, Maud Wilkinson	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1914; military nursing, July, 1915, to June, 1920; private masseuse	Wellington.
199	1902, May..	Hassal, Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing	Opawa, Christchurch.
2745	1920, July..	Hastie, Helen N. ..	Perth Royal Infirmary, Scotland. Romford Fever Hospital, Essex, certificate, 1917; school nurse, Nelson district, 1920, to date	Nelson.
2373	1920, Sept.	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, certificate, 1905, C.M.B.	6 Dillworth Terrace, Parnell, Auckland.
1986	1916, Sept.	Hatch, Sister Mary de Chantal	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, February, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
252	1902, June	Hattaway, Mrs. M. A. H. (Leonard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing ..	Te Kuiti, Auckland.
1866	1916, Feb...	Hawke, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Benevolent Infirmary, Dunedin.
773	1909, July..	Hawken, Etta A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Wanganui.
1111	1912, Jan...	Hawkes, Jessie C. ..	London Hospital certificate, 1908; midwifery certificate, London Hospital. Private nursing to date	..
1420	1914, Jan...	Hawkins, Ada..	Northampton General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Whangarei Hospital, 1914	Hospital, Whangarei.
1464	1914, Jan...	Hawkins, Clara Elizabeth	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918; matron, Thames Hospital to July, 1920	"Cassel" Private Hospital, River Road, Hamilton.
2213	1918, Jan..	Hawkins, Evaline Mabel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2816	1920, July..	Hawkins, Mildred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1559	1914, Aug..	Hay, Mrs. Davina Mertel (Gunn)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1917	..
1662	1914, Jan...	Hay, Edith Grace (A.R.E.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to November, 1919; April, 1920, to date	..
2528	1919, Aug..	Hay, Mabel M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2569	1919, Aug..	Haybittle, Laura Agnes	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
871	1910, Jan...	Haycock, Florence M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister	..
2874	1920, Oct...	Hayes, Esther Kate ..	Fulham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2381	1918, Dec...	Haylock, Mrs. Agnes Pearson	Birkenhead Union Infirmary, England, certificate, three years, April, 1915	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
433	1905, May..	Hayman, Mrs. Isabel (Martin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-10	52 Hackthorne Road, Christchurch.
1257	1912, Oct...	Hayward, Harriett ..	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1912 ..	Nurses' Institute, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
977	1911, Jan...	Hayward, Lucy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
626	1907, Dec...	Hayward, Rachel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1902-10; Woolston Incurable Ward (sister), 1910; Maclean Institute (sub-matron), 1910-11; Rhodes Convalescent Home (matron), 1911 to date	Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
576	1907, June	Hazard, Clara ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Coromandel Hospital, 1910	..
2663	1920, Jan...	Hean, Winifred Ellen ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
2879	1920, Nov...	Heany, Eileen ..	Kidderminster Infirmary and Children's Hospital, England, certificate, four years, 1917	"Arley," Casson Street, Halcombe.
2880	1920, Nov...	*Heany, Florence May ..	East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, England, certificate, three years, 1917	..
2984	1921, Jan...	Heayns, Lucy ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1378	1913, Aug...	Heenan, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1536	1914, June	Heggie, Helen H. ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, three years, 1914	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1599	1914, Aug...	Hemphings, Mrs. Mabel (Wright), (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1919	Sydney Street, Invercargill.
2807	1920, July..	Henderson, Annabella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	34 Rosewarne Street, Paparua, Christchurch.
2330	1918, July..	Henderson, Clara Frances	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Private Hospital, 241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2261	1918, Jan...	Henderson, Emily ..	London Hospital certificate, two years, 1897-99; massage certificate, 1902. Matron, Hospital, Denniston, 1918, to date	Hospital, Denniston.
1046	1911, June..	Henderson, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
141	1902, May..	Henderson, Mrs. (Wingfield, Mrs.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1908 to date	Rhodes Street, Waimate.
948	1911, Jan...	Henderson, Rachel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1912 to date; sister, Taumarunui Hospital	Taumarunui.
1875	1916, Feb...	Henry, Barbara ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
255	1902, June	Henry, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing; private hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to date	Albert House, St. Clair, Dunedin.
1231	1912, Aug...	Hercus, Eliza L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2564	1919, Aug...	Herman, Mrs. Huia (Bulkeley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Auckland.
877	1910, Feb...	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1909; C.M.B. certificate. Submatron, Wellington Hospital, April, 1910, to 1917; massage branch, N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
792	1909, July..	*Hetley, Annette ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1913	Rostrevor Private Hospital, Gisborne.
1192	1912, April	Hewitt, Mrs. Edith E. (Gibson Hill)	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1909. Sister, Waiapu Hospital, Waipiro Bay	Pukatoro Station, Waipiro Bay.
1574	1914, Aug...	Hewitt, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Watters)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1916, to September, 1918	..
2456	1919, March	Hewson, Mary C. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
271	1902, Oct...	Heycock, Mrs. Eva G. (Forlong)	Napier Hospital, 1897-98; Wanganui Hospital, 1898; private hospital, 1899; private nursing, 1900; Timaru Hospital, 1901. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1904; private hospital, 1911-12	Care of A. H. Heycock, Mornington, Dunedin.
754	1909, Jan...	Hicks, Elizabeth ..	Chorlton Union Hospital, Manchester, certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909	..
2257	1918, Jan...	Hicks, Isabel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister-in-charge, Kew Hospital	Kew Hospital, Southland.
631	1907, Dec...	Hickson, Constance ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1906-7; Oamaru Hospital, 1907-8; Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1909 to date	Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
900	1910, July..	Higginson, Louisa ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Patea Hospital (sister), 1910; Napier Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1913; Wairoa Hospital (matron), November, 1913; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Private Hospital, Second Avenue, Whangarei.
440	1905, May..	Hight, Mrs. Elsie (Bremner)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. District nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908	Main South Road, Caversham, Dunedin.
808	1909, July..	Hight, Mrs. Mabel Alice (Jessep)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to February, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2533	1919, Aug...	Hilditch, Edith E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2045	1917, Jan...	Hilditch, Ethel Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Night sister, New Plymouth Hospital, January, 1918, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
663	1908, June	Hildreth, Olive ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1820	1916, Feb...	Hill, Cissie Ada ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1918, to May, 1919	..
2584	1919, Aug...	Hill, Elsie ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Westport Hospital to August, 1919; Denniston Hospital, September to November, 1919	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
2525	1919, Aug...	Hill, Gorda E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	..
2911	1920, Dec...	Hilliker, Stella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
652	1908, June	Hillyard, Mrs. ..	St. Pancras Infirmary, London, three-year certificate, 1899	Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2555	1919, Aug...	Hirst, Beryl Annie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Bank of Australasia, Invercargill.
848	1910, Jan...	Hitchcock, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914. French Flag Nursing Service, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2706	1920, Jan...	Hitchins, Dorcas ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Park House Private Hospital, Ashburton. North Auckland.
1665	1915, Jan...	Hockin, Mrs. Martha P. (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
1137	1912, Jan...	Hodgson, Beatrice A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
391	1904, May..	Hodgson, Grace A. ..	Perth, Western Australia, certificate, 1900; Kalgoolie Hospital, 1901; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2402	1919, March	Hodge, Dorothy Eliza ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919.	..
2662	1920, Jan...	Hodge, Eileen Ruby Hastings	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Belverdale Private Hospital, Wanganui.
965	1911, Jan...	Hodges, Emily (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1648	1915, Jan...	Hodges, Mai ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1624	1914, Sept.	Hoffmeister, Caroline T.	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years	..
233	1902, June	Hoffmann, Mrs. F. (Garden)	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Mornington, Dunedin.
2221	1918, Jan...	Hogg, Jessie McKay ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2656	1920, Jan...	Hogue, Mrs. Annie (Foster)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Grovetown, Blenheim.
435	1905, May..	Hogwood, Evelyn M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	Frederick Street, Hillsborough, Onehunga, Auckland.
1883	1916, Feb...	Hogwood, Grace ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2408	1919, March	*Hogwood, Hilda B. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Whangarei Hospital, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Whangarei.
2231	1918, Jan...	Holden, Florence Josephine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1299	1918, Jan...	Holden, Isabella B. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2473	1919, March	Holderness, Mary C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
21	1902, Jan...	*Holford, Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1902. Private nursing, New Plymouth; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin (matron), 1905 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
2817	1920, July..	Hollamby, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	1 Lipman Street, Wellington.
2958	1920, Dec...	Hollands, Eliza E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2236	1918, Jan...	Holmden, Mrs. Janet Osla (Stout)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Mesopotamia.
1547	1914, Aug...	Holmes, Dora Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1917; military nursing, June, 1919, to October, 1920	..
589	1907, June	Holmes, Theodosia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing. Certificate, I.S.T.M., 1916	Upway, Dorset, England.
1923	1916, Aug.	Holton, Josephine ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to May, 1920	Private Hospital, Hastings.
1944	1916, Aug.	Honeyfield, Irene Katherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
857	1910, Jan...	Hood, Irene Josephine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Masterton Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
563	1907, Feb...	Hood, Mary Jane ..	Rockhampton Hospital certificate, 1885-88. Reg. A.T.N.A. Rockhampton Children's Hospital, March, 1884, to March, 1885; Rockhampton (matron), from April, 1888, to November, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, January, 1909, to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
283	1902, Nov.	Hook, Anna Delicia ..	Derby Royal Infirmary, 1891-93; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1900; Army Nursing Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital	..
266	1902, Oct...	Hooker, Ada	Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; Auckland Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902. Masterton Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private hospital, Masterton, 1903-8; private hospital to 1912; Napier Hospital (home sister), 1912-13; Wellington Hospital (home sister), 1915-19	Orphan Home, Papatoetoe.
1349	1913, Aug...	Hooker, Hilda Vercoe ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to September, 1917	"Nevada," 63 Macleay Road, Pott's Point, Sydney.
2655	1920, Jan. ..	Hooper, Beatrice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2197	1918, Jan...	Hooten, Gladys Annie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	Albany, Auckland.
761	1909, June	Hopper, Georgiana ..	Addenbrooke, St. Mary's, and Ipswich Hospitals; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1673	1915, Jan...	Hore, Ada M. A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Nen Street, Oamaru.
2286	1918, July..	Horne, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Trained Nurses' Club, Wellington.
604	1907, Dec...	Horne, Mrs. Mabel (Lathimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Coromandel Hospital, 1908-15	Thornton Street, Cambridge.
22	1902, Feb...	Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth (Guy)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Dannevirke.
2802	1920, July..	Horner, Dorothy J. H...	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Masterton.
1439	1914, Jan...	Horton, Decima Constance	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2938	1920, Dec...	Hosking, Winifred ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
524	1906, July..	Hoskins, Amy ..	Westminster Hospital, four years; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1902; Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital (matron), 1902	..
2838	1920, July..	Hotop, Winifred Dora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
2818	1920, July..	Houston, Ellen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1136	1912, Jan...	Houston, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital to 1917; first assistant matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1566	1914, Aug.	Hovell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sands)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital; sister, Napier Hospital	Coromandel.
1219	1912, Aug...	Hovey, Mrs. Mary F. S. (Milne)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1916, to August, 1919	Auckland.
2241	1918, Jan...	Howarth, Ethel Louise	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital, January, 1919, to 1920	Hospital, Mangonui.
2227	1918, Jan...	*Howatson, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, January, 1913	36 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1010	1911, Feb...	Howlison, Rose ..	Sydney General Hospital certificate, 1900. Private nursing, 1900 to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
476	1905, Dec...	Hoyles, Mrs. Frances (Metcalfe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1906-8	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1155	1912, Jan...	Hubbard, Edith E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1914	Hospital, Ashburton.
496	1905, Dec...	Huddleston, Blanche Marion (A.R.R.C), (Order de la Reine Elizabeth)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1919 to 1920	Private Hospital, Taihape.
1581	1914, Aug...	Hudson, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915, to June, 1919	..
2921	1920, Dec...	Hughes, Irene ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2457	1919, March	*Hughes, Myrtle ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Masterton Hospital to April, 1919; midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1919	Wharewhiti Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke.
1720	1915, July..	Hughes, Norah ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1916, to January, 1920	..
324	1908, May..	Hughes-Jones, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Private hospital to date	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
942	1910, Nov.	Hull, Annie ..	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915 to July, 1920	England.
771	1909, July..	Hulme, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1764	1915, July	Hume, Gretchen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2220	1918, Jan...	*Humphreys, Helena ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919	70 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
1449	1914, Jan...	Humphreys, Phyllis Rona	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Care of Mrs. Aikin, Paponga, Hokianga.
307	1903, May..	Hunger, Mrs. Elizabeth (Scolon)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Te Waikato Sanatorium; Patea Hospital (matron); Naseby Hospital (matron), 1907-10; Patea Hospital (matron), 1910 to 1918	Patea.
1481	1914, Jan...	Hungerford, Gladys ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Island Bay.
2293	1918, July..	Hunt, Evelyn Dorothy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1654	1915, Jan...	Hunt, Mrs. Janie (Norman)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, September, 1916, to June, 1919	Eketahuna.
80	1902, March	Hunt, Matilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889-1902; private hospital, 1908-14	..
1106	1911, Oct...	Hunter, Anne L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909; sister, 1910; private hospital and private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
680	1908, June	*Hunter, Christina ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private nursing; private hospital, 1911; military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1918, to August, 1919.	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1892	1916, May..	*Hunter, Eva M. ..	General Hospital, Birmingham, England, three-years certificate, 1902; certificate of midwifery, Victoria Home, Cheltenham, 1904; C.M.B., L.O.S.; Queen's Nurse	Australia.
1292	1913, Jan...	Hunter, Margaret E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1886	1916, Feb.	Hunter, Mary J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister	Hospital, Whangarei.
2515	1919, Aug...	Hunter, Myrtle M. E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919.	Mount Albert, Auckland.
314	1903, May..	Hunter, Mrs. Catharine (Dencker)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing and visiting nursing, 1911	Willis Street, Wellington.
75	1902, Jan...	Hunter, Mrs. Mabel (Langley)	Thames Hospital, 1897-1902	Washington, U.S.A.
1929	1916, Aug...	Hurley, Margaret M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Pahiatua.
512	1906, May..	*Hurst, Beatrice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Nelson Hospital, 1906-8; Waipukurau Hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1911; Nelson Hospital, sister, matron to date	Hospital, Nelson.
341	1903, Dec...	Hutchins, Minnie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Dunedin Hospital, 1904; Southland Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-18	Forth Street, Invercargill.
973	1911, Jan...	Hutson, Mrs. Myrtle Muriel Evelyn (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1910. Private hospital, 1912; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913-19; active service, January, 1916, to February, 1918	Wanganui.
1776	1915, July..	Hutton, Grace ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
2804	1920, July..	Hutton, Mrs. Mona (Pilkinton)	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Greytown.
2264	1918, Feb...	Hyams, Winifred ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greymouth Hospital to October, 1918; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2208	1918, Jan...	Hyndman, Lily Matilda	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2455	1919, March	*Ibbetson, Ella ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1919	..
587	1907, June	Ibbetson, Laura M. C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, N.Z. A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1917	150 Central Terrace, Kelburn.
1362	1913, Aug...	Ingles, Alicia C. (R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920	"The Limes," Victor Square, Christchurch.
429	1905, March	*Inglis, Helen Clyde ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1900-4. Glasgow Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate. C.M.B. M.R.B.N.A. Timaru Hospital, 1905; St. Helens, Wellington (submatron), 1906; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1907-10; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1910-12. Inspector of Midwives, Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, 1912-13. Private hospital, Feilding, 1913; matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1486	1914, Jan...	Ingold, Alice G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
416	1904, Dec...	Ingram, Mrs. Jessie (Brett)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906-10; private hospital, 1910-13	"The Bungalow," Cole Street, Masterton.
1119	1912, Jan...	Iorns, Lenna ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
342	1903, Dec...	Irvine, C. A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B. Private nursing to date	Registered Nurses' Society, London, England.
290	1902, Dec...	Irvine, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1896-99; Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
294	1902, Dec...	Irving, Mrs. (Tutin) ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1888. Napier Hospital (matron), 1895-1900	56 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2762	1920, July..	Irwin, Adelaide ..	Whangarei and Taumarunui Hospitals. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Whangarei.
1802	1916, Feb...	Irwin, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	..
1302	1913, Jan...	Isdell, Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2154	1917, July..	Isherwood, Mrs. Barbara Ivy (Siddells)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, July, 1918, to July, 1920	Christchurch.
649	1908, May..	*Ivey, Isabel ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1894; sister, 1894-8. Warracknabeal Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; service under Victorian Defence Department, Boer War, 1900-2. M.R.B.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery, 1903; sister, Australian Army Nursing Service, 1904; private nursing; Akaroa Hospital (matron) 1911-12; Kaikoura Hospital (matron), 1912-15	Australia.
1088	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Daisy Mary ..	Charters Towers Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1908. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1913	England.
1087	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Margaretha D. ..	Mackay District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Australia.
1381	1913, Aug...	Jack, Elizabeth R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Upper Grosvenor Street, Dunedin.
814	1909, July..	Jack, Mrs. Winifred (Hardy)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hawera Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-11; Waipukurau Hospital, 1912-13; Lyttelton Casualty Hospital, 1916	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
315	1903, May..	Jackson, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904; private nursing, 1905; Otaki Hospital, 1906; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1906; Nelson Hospital, 1907; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908-10; private nursing; Waipawa Hospital, 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1913	..
2936	1920, Dec...	Jackson, Elsie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
395	1904, Dec...	Jackson, Ethel ..	Colonial Hospital certificate, Suva, Fiji, 1900-3	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1933	1916, Aug...	Jackson, Gertrude ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to September, 1919	..
2547	1919, Aug...	Jackson, Jessie A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Napier Hospital to February, 1920; private nursing; Napier Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Napier.
1098	1911, Sept.	Jackson, Marion M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital; sister, 1912	..
1928	1916, Aug...	Jackson, Mary Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
345	1903, Dec...	Jacobson, Alice Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Nelson Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to August, 1919	Hospital, Nelson.
1608	1914, Aug...	James, Dora Parry ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1677	1915, Jan...	James, Mrs. Doris K. (Crawford)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Masterton Hospital to 1919	Wangaehu.
951	1911, Jan...	James, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1919; private nursing to date	Masterton.
770	1909, July..	James, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	Milbanke Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London.
153	1902, May..	James, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1885; night superintendent, 1892-1906; sister in charge, out-patients, 1906-8	Telephone Bureau, St. Clair.
1625	1914, Oct...	James, Ruth B. E. ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1902	..
1298	1913, Jan...	Jameson, Mary Ann ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1917	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1356	1913, Aug...	Jamieson, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
746	1909, Jan...	Jary, Matilda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1801	1915, Dec...	*Jarrett, Jane Minnie ..	Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899; midwifery certificate, Newcastle-on-Tyne Lying-in Hospital; Native health nurse, February, 1916, to date	Native health nurse, Te Kaha.
2917	1920, Dec...	Jeans, Isabel J. H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
914	1910, July..	Jefferd, Mrs. Rebecca ..	West London Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. Private hospital, 1911-13	Hastings.
2171	1917, July..	Jeffery, Mrs. Bertha Cardno (Still)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1897	1916, June	Jeffery, Effie ..	Homeopathic Hospital, Hobart, and Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, certificate, three years, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
934	1910, Nov...	Jeffery, Minnie Johns ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	Dunedin.
856	1910, Jan...	Jeffery, Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1909-13	..
248	1902, June	Jeffreys, C. J. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903; Dunedin	On active service. (Indian service.)
621	1907, Dec...	Jeffries, Maud ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wanganui Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910, to date	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
950	1911, Jan...	*Jenkins, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1911; school nurse, Wanganui	Wanganui.
2524	1919, Aug...	Jenkins, Ethel G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Auckland.
972	1911, Jan...	Jenkins, Jean ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1363	1913, Aug...	Jennings, Ethel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1919	..
1229	1912, Aug...	Jennings, Grace Olive ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Otaki Sanatorium	Care of A. L. Jennings, Fraser Road, Hawera.
2465	1919, March	Jensen, Valborg ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
673	1908, June..	Jenssen, Mrs. Rose (Newdick)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital (sister) to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to November, 1919	..
2265	1918, Feb...	Jesson, Bessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2077	1917, Jan...	Jewiss, Amy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Charge nurse, Rawene Hospital, 1917; sister, Hawera Hospital, 1917-19	..
1113	1912, Jan...	Johnson, Mrs. Annie (Messer)	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, 1903. Private hospital, 1912	..
2776	1920, July..	Johnson, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2868	1920, Sept.	Johnson, Dorothy ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Camperdown, Sydney, certificate, 1918	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2885	1920, Nov...	Johnson, Mrs. Eugenie Augusta	Perth Public Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, three years. December, 1913, A.T.N.A. certificate	Care of Mrs. Prince, 2 Liffey Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1832	1916, Feb...	Johnson, Ivy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Stratford.
2890	1920, Dec...	Johnson, Lily M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2485	1919, March	Johnson, Margaret Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Dunedin.
1706	1915, June..	Johnson, Maud A. ..	Mercer Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1908	..
2898	1920, Dec...	Johnson, Ruth C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
317	1908, May..	*Johnston, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, December, 1919	Wellington.
2337	1918, July..	Johnston, Annie Isabel	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Craig Lea, Upper Tutaenui, Marton.
1446	1914, Jan...	Johnston, Mrs. Ivy A. L. (Birdling)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	King Street, Waitara.
232	1902, June..	Johnstone, Annie ..	Westland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing ..	..
1635	1915, Jan...	Johnstone, Barbara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
638	1907, Dec...	Johnstone, Sarah ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Invercargill.
2549	1919, Aug...	*Jones, Alice ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Waipawa Hospital (staff) to November, 1919; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, 1920 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1008	1911, Jan...	Jones, Annette ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, 1899; sister to 1910 ..	New Plymouth.
2423	1919, March	Jones, Antoinette I. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	Cornfoot Street, Castlecliff, Wanganui.
1150	1912, Jan...	*Jones, Caroline ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; district nurse, 1912-14. Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
234	1902, June	Jones, Constance M. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1896-1901; private nursing; York Road, Lambeth, certificate in midwifery, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B. Member R.B.M.A. Private nursing to date	Edendale, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
1947	1916, Aug...	Jones, Dulas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
2797	1920, July..	Jones, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
2364	1918, July ..	Jones, Hilda ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
37	1902, Jan...	Jones, Jane Melita ..	Nelson, Auckland, and Napier Hospitals, 1890-92; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1893-99; private nursing, 1899. Member R.B.N.A. Member Matrons' Council, M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1345	1913, Aug...	Jones, Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2111	1917, July..	Jones, Mrs. Daisy (Sage)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Wharepoa, Hauraki Plains.
2249	1918, Jan...	Jones, Mrs. Mona Dorothy (Lepine)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Private nursing, June, 1918, to date	304 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
1575	1914, Aug...	Jones, Mrs. Myra (Cussen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of Mrs. Cussen, Hamilton.
173	1902, May..	Jones, Mrs. A. J. (Wiseman)	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, Wellington, 1900-5; private hospital, 1905-10	Dunedin.
2619	1919, Dec...	Jordan, Mrs. Amy Sophia (Sykes)	Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, August, 1914	Matata, Bay of Plenty.
2660	1920, Jan...	Jordan, Annie May ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Customhouse Street, Blenheim.
346	1903, Dec...	Jordan, Eva Clare ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-18; N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1918, to February, 1919	1227 Matlock Avenue, Honolulu.
693	1918, June	Jordan, Mrs. Helen (Pearce)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Woodend, Canterbury.
114	1902, April	Jowsey, Mrs. Caroline ..	Timaru Hospital (matron), 1880-1903 ..	Christchurch.
462	1905, Dec...	Joyce, Lillian M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	..
2650	1920, Jan...	Judge, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
2572	1919, Aug...	Julius, Elsie L. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
1794	1915, Nov.	Kain, Mabel ..	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1915	19 Grant Road, Wellington.
1974	1916, Aug...	*Kane, Catherine ..	Buller Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Westport Hospital to April, 1918. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, December, 1919	Addison's, Westport.
1969	1916, Aug...	Kaveney, Mrs. Christina F. (Bönisch) ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Wanganui.
1156	1912, Jan...	Kay, Mrs. Lillian (Jessep)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1916, to January, 1919	..
2426	1919, March	Kay, Winifred W. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
60	1902, Feb...	Keach, Ethel B. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Westland Hospital (matron), 1900-2; district nurse, Bothwell, 1903; lady inspector, Hobart, 1904 to date. Royal Sanitary Institute, London, certificate	52 Colville Street, Battery Point, Hobart.
1531	1914, April	Kearns, Madge ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1911	..
403	1904, Dec...	Keddie, Alexandra Gunn	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Timaru Hospital, 1904-9; Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909-15; N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Trentham Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917; Oamaru Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Oamaru.
937	1910, Oct...	Keene, Mrs. Aida ..	Cheltenham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1891; private nursing, 1910-11; matron, Trained Nurses' Home, 1911-13	22 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
1324	1913, Jan...	Keith, Alice Violet ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, 1902; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to March, 1920	..
1701	1915, June	Keith, Mrs. Annie R. ..	Perth Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899	Northcote, Auckland.
2161	1917, July..	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. Midwifery certificate, January, 1919	Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
2614	1919, Nov...	Kelly, Elizabeth ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, certificate, October, 1915	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
554	1906, Dec...	*Kelly, Leonora Flight..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1906-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912; district nurse, Uruti, 1912-14; Opunake, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to February, 1917; matron, Naseby Hospital, 1917; matron, hospital, Kawakawa, 1918; matron, hospital, Patea, 1920 to date	Hospital, Patea.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2280	1918, July..	Kelly, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	43 Knowles Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
1473	1914, Jan...	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to October, 1919	..
936	1910, Oct...	Kelly, Sybil K. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, 1910. Bolingbroke Hospital, London; Belverdale Hospital, Wanganui, 1910-11; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1912; private nursing, Wanganui, 1912-15; military nursing, "Mount Felix," Walton (assistant matron), 1915-16; active service, Russia, Anglo-Russian Hospital, Petrograd, and Galician front (sister), 1916-17; C.M.B., London, 1917; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1918-19; Atholbank Private Hospital, 1919 to date	Atholbank Private Hospital, 67 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1734	1915, July..	*Kelly, Violet A. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, June, 1919	Care of Mrs. Essex, Private Hospital, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
2164	1917, July..	Kelsall, Gertrude ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1524	1914, March	Kelsall, Mary ..	Manchester Crumpsall Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	"Hopton," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden.
2881	1920, July..	Kennair, Lilian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2394	1919, March	Kennedy, Alice Rose ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
2010	1917, Jan...	Kennedy, Hilda A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Mena House" Private Hospital, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
1326	1913, Jan...	*Kennett, Winifred ..	Central London Sick Asylum certificate, three years, 1906; Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.; private hospital to date	Tokomaru Bay.
1573	1914, Aug...	Kenny, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1915, to June, 1919	..
763	1909, June..	Kent, Mrs. Flora E. (Nairn)	St. Thomas's Hospital certificate, three years; private hospital, 1909-11	Shortacre, Ormondville.
2418	1919, March	Keogh, Helen S. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
2801	1920, July..	Kerins, Mary Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
163	1902, May..	*Kerr, Agnes Dorothy ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-98; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; private nursing; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915; Scottish Women's Hospitals; active service, Serbia	..
2445	March, 1919	Kerr, Jessie Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2064	1917, Jan...	Kerr, Marjory Forbes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Opotiki Hospital, July, 1917, to May, 1918. Private nursing	Harris Street, Kaiti, Gisborne.
207	1902, June	Kerr, S. M. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1899-1903; matron, Coromandel Hospital, November, 1918, to date	Hospital, Coromandel.
1970	1916, Aug...	Kerse, Annie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. District Nurse to date	12 Hensley Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
2518	1919, Aug...	Kettle, Margaret Mary..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Whangarei.
1643	1915, Jan...	Keyes, Isabel Couldry ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1649	1915, Jan...	Keyte, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
408	1904, Dec...	*Keyte, Bessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister, 1904-7, private hospital; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918, Matron, Hospital, Whangarei	Hospital, Whangarei.
2348	1918, July..	Kidd, Doris Swanston ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Hamilton, to February, 1919; private nursing	Hospital, Taumarunui.
144	1902, May..	Kidd, Mrs. Ethel A. (Bridgman)	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; Palmerston North Hospital, 1901; private hospital and private nursing, 1902-6; Cambridge Sanatorium (matron), 1907	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
1445	1914, Jan...	Kidd, Elvie Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to March, 1920	..
1060	1911, June	Kiernan, Minnie Pauline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1912; private hospital to 1917	150 Kelburn Parade.
221	1902, June	Kilgour, Ada Frances ..	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Palmerston North Hospital, 1907-11; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Old People's Home, Palmerston North (matron), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	Awapuni.
2134	1917, July..	King, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
225	1902, June	King, Harriett E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897 .. .. .	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
725	1909, Jan.	King, Mrs. Mabel (Brent)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1898. Private nursing to date	Dunedin.
2168	1917, July..	King, Marguerita G. G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, October, 1918, to November, 1920	..
2321	1918, July..	Kinmont, Harriet F. W.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Private Hospital, 58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1195	1912, July..	Kinna rd, Mrs. Iris (Moore)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Native health nursing, 1913-18	Manunui.
611	1907, Dec.	Kirk, Mrs. Agnes (Bongard)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	British Post-office, Hankow, China.
1492	1914, Jan...	Kirk, Mary Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to October, 1919	..
2598	1919, Aug...	Kirk, Mary Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2206	1918, Jan...	Kirk, Sarah Josephine..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2748	1920, July..	Kirk, Susannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
157	1902, May..	Kirkland, Mrs. Rachel L. (Church)	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-96; private hospital, 1897 to date of registration	Elm Grove, Taieri.
1765	1915, July..	Kirkpatrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1916, to July, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
1081	1911, July..	Kitching, Katherine F.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2170	1917, July..	Kitto, Frances Irene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
121	1902, May..	Kitto, Susan ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1903; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1903-4; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1904-6. Member R.B.N.A. Christchurch Hospital (assistant matron), 1906-10; sister in charge, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910-11; Greymouth Hospital (matron), to date	..
527	1906, Oct. ...	*Klem, Annie Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1900-3; private nursing, 1903; Queen's Home, Adelaide, midwifery certificate, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; private hospital, 1908-10. R.B.N.A.	Adelaide, South Australia.
1577	1914, Aug...	Kneebone, Maud E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1951	1916, Aug...	Knight, Aileen Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1604	1914, Aug...	*Knight, Enid Philis ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Waipawa Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to August, 1919; Public Health nurse, August, 1920, to date	..
2248	1918, Jan...	Knight, Ethel Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Private Hospital, Eltham.
131	1902, May..	Knight, Jane ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1889-95; Greymouth Hospital (nurse) 1895-96, (matron) 1896-98; private nursing to date	201 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
104	1902, April	Knight, Mrs. E. (Morrison)	Timaru Hospital, 1891-98; private hospital, 1898-1901; Southland Hospital, 1901-6; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1906-8	Private Hospital, Temuka.
1671	1915, Jan. ...	Knowles, Annie Lilian..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	25 Plunket Street, Kelburn, Wellington.
1376	1913, Aug...	Knowles, Emily F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to August, 1919	14 Oban Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
180	1902, May..	Köhn, Louise C. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1901; Nelson Hospital, 1902 (matron), 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Nurses' Home (matron), 1905-8; private hospital, 1909 to date	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1043	1911, June	Korner, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	169 York Place, Dunedin.
118	1902, March	Krull, Margaret K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-9	Wanganui.
793	1909, July..	*Kummer, Gertrude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Pownall Street, Masterton.
2819	1920, July..	Kyle, Dorothy Marshall	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1516	1914, March	*la Fontaine, Hannah Maury	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1897; midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; C.M.B.; district nurse, 1915; Rawene Hospital (matron), to 1915; Native health nurse, Mokai, to March, 1918; Aitutaki Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Aitutaki, Cook Islands.
567	1907, May..	*Laing, Mrs. Edith ..	Parramatta Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney; Lady Superintendent, St. John's Ambulance, Sydney; private nursing, 1906-10; Plunket nurse for Otago Central, 1910-15; "Glaxo" nurse, Dunedin; visiting nurse, Infant Life Protection, 1919, to date	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2512	1919, May..	Laing, Elsie Florence ..	Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, certificate, three years, July, 1917	7 Boulcott Street, Wellington.
401	1904, Dec..	Laird, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Bird)	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1900-7. State examination, 1904. Riverton Hospital (matron), 1907-13; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915 to April, 1917	Taumarunui.
240	1902, June	Laird, Harriett M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Gisborne Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, 1901-5; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1905-8; private nursing, 1909	66 Vermont Street, Ponsonby.
155	1902, May..	Lakeman, Edith ..	Southland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Stratford Street, Gore, Southland.
742	1909, Jan..	Lamb, Winifred ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
69	1902, Feb..	Lambe, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1900-2; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1902; Patea Hospital (matron), 1905-7; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909-11; Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1911-12; private nursing	Otaki.
1115	1912, Jan..	Lambert, Rowena A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	The Cove, North-east Harbour, Dunedin.
2430	1919, March	Lambie, Maggie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Private nursing	Wanganui.
2856	1920, July..	Lambie, Margaret Nelson	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Gisborne.
1480	1914, Jan..	Lambie, Mary J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913	..
1997	1917, Jan..	Lampp, Gertrude S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Wellington Hospital, 1917-20; sister in charge, Nurses' Home, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1998	1917, Jan..	Lancaster, Winifred Eva	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to September, 1920	71 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
2409	1919, March	*Lane, Margaret ..	Rawene Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1919. District nurse, 1920	Rawene, Hokianga.
98	1902, March	Lang, Charlotte A. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902	Kowhai Road, Napier.
1752	1915, July..	Lang, Elsie R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2903	1920, Dec..	Langdale, Gwendoline..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
2641	1920, Jan..	Langdon, Margaret M..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
1843	1916, Feb..	Lange, Grace Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to June, 1920	..
2346	1918, July..	Langlands, Mary Sangster	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; sister, September, 1918, to date	Auroa.
2552	1919, March	Lansley, Myra ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Colonial Hospital, Suva.
2899	1920, Dec..	Latimer, Kathleen G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
2413	1919, March	Law, Evelyn ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. District nurse to Natives, April, 1920, to date	Hokianga.
1999	1917, Jan..	Law, Jessie R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing to July, 1918; military nursing, July, 1918, to May, 1920	Private Hospital, Hastings.
2626	1920, Jan..	Law, Ruby Haleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Auckland.
2628	1920, Jan..	Lawrence, Annie Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2504	1919, March	Lawrenson, Agnes ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
2520	1919, Aug..	Lawry, Kathleen Spencer	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Huntly Avenue, Auckland.
2313	1918, July..	Lawson, Isobel Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Dunedin South.
1274	1913, Jan..	Lea, Lucy Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Masterton Hospital (sister) to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
753	1909, Jan..	Leahy, Mary Gonzaga..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902	Mater Misericordiae Private Hospital, Auckland.
2697	1920, Jan..	Lean, Eileen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Samoa.
1607	1914, Aug..	Lee, Clara ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to September, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
2119	1917, July..	Lee, Elsie Eliza ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1108	1911, Nov.	Lee, Fanny D. ..	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1898; Nottingham Nursing Association, seven years; Clyde Hospital (matron), fifteen months; Karitane Hospital, three months	9 James Place, Mornington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2123	1917, July..	Leech, Ina Geraldine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
456	1905, Dec...	Leech, Mrs. Josephine (Lempfert)	Strathmore Private Hospital; Hawera Hospital. State examination, 1905	The Anchorage, Westport.
2441	1919, March	Leech, Lucy G. E. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	King Street Private Hospital, Rotorua.
167	1902, May..	Leech, Mrs. May (Price)	New Plymouth and Hawera Hospitals, 1898-1902; private nursing, 1902-4; Waihi Hospital, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906	Regent Street, Waihi.
2883	1920, Nov...	Lees, Mrs. Norma (Shapland)	Hokitika Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1920	Hokianga.
2128	1917, July..	Lees, Winifred Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private hospital, September, 1918, to date	Kaiapoi.
1301	1913, Jan...	Leipst, Gertrude M. ..	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to September, 1919	88 Marine Parade, Napier.
2172	1917, July..	Leo, Winifred Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	..
2925	1920, Dec...	Lessels, Ivy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
2447	1919, March	Lethbridge, Jetta ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
444	1905, May..	Lever, Isabel Daisy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to October, 1916; private hospital to 1919	Women's Club, Auckland.
1443	1914, Jan...	Levien, Rachel Theodosia	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to November, 1920	..
1973	1916, March	Levitt, Mrs. Jessie (Wallace)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Kokotabi, Westland.
671	1908, June	Lewis, Edith Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1910; hospital and private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	..
2050	1917, Jan...	Lewis, Edith Hilda ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to January, 1920	..
40	1904, Dec...	*Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown)	Southland Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1905-8; private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910; private hospital, 1911 to 1920	..
1023	1911, May..	Lewis, Ethel Mary ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1905; private nursing; Native nursing, 1912-14; Serbia, 1915; Walton-on-Thames, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to July, 1919; Native health nurse, to date	Otaki.
1656	1915, Jan...	Lewis, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Palmerston North Hospital	Sherwood Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
1458	1914, Jan...	Lewis, Jessie Euphemia	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1965	1916, Aug...	Lillie, Alexa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	22 Henry Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
724	1909, Jan...	*Lillie, Mrs. Jessie (Diack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1909; private hospital to 1910; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1910-13	Naseby.
953	1911, Jan...	Linton, Mrs. Maud (Temple-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Otamo Homestead, Wendon.
2914	1920, Dec...	Lindsay, Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2228	1918, Jan...	Lindsay, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917; acting-matron, Waimate Hospital; matron, Waimate Hospital, January, 1920 to date	Hospital, Waimate.
1971	1916, Aug...	Lindsay, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Matron, Greytown Hospital, September, 1920, to date	Hospital, Greytown.
419	1904, Dec...	Lindsay, Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Dunedin Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1908-15; military service, France, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2550	1919, Aug...	Linton, Annie L. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Waimate Hospital, 1920 to date	Hospital, Waimate.
2638	1920, Jan...	Linton, Barbara ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
273	1902, Oct...	Linton, E. St. C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing, Wellington, 1899. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital to date	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
2179	1917, Aug...	Linton, Jessie Emma ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
289	1902, Dec...	*Linton, Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2609	1919, Sept.	*Little, Mrs. Alice ..	Croydon Infirmary, England, certificate, December, 1908; Military Hospital; district training; superintendent nurse; fever nursing; private nursing, South France, and Italy; private hospital, Dunedin, October, 1919, to date	14 View Street, Burke's, Dunedin.
2283	1918, July..	*Little, Mabel..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, June, 1919	Private Hospital, Heretaunga Street, Hastings.
190	1902, May..	Little, Marian ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1892-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Ashburton Hospital, 1908-9; Hokitika Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Hokitika.
578	1907, June	Little, Mrs. Violet (McCosh-Smith)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Masterton Hospital; Timaru Hospital, 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Beck's, Southland.
231	1902, June	Littlecot, Gertrude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-97; Southland Hospital, 1897; Maternity Home, Christchurch, 1897-99; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2	Nurses' Institute, 39 Aliwal Street, Durban, South Africa.
674	1908, June	Littlejohn, Jean ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital to 1914	..
2297	1918, July..	Livermore, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to September, 1919	"Puriri," Grafton Road Auckland.
1313	1913, Jan...	Livesey, Eva Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to October, 1919	New Plymouth.
2835	1918, July..	Livingstone, Eliza ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
889	1910, July..	Lloyd, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
452	1905, Nov...	Lloyd-Murray, Mrs. Maude (Lloyd)	London Hospital certificate, 1900-5. Greys-Orset Fever Hospital (sister), 1906; private nursing to 1912; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1913	Batt Street, Palmerston North.
1188	1912, Jan...	Lochhead, Robina ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Kumara, to 1917; matron, Patea Hospital, to 1920; matron, Hawera Hospital, September, 1920, to date	Hospital, Hawera.
999	1911, Jan...	Lodge, Joanna Charlotte	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; Rotorua Sanatorium	4 Tohunga Street, Parnell.
1298	1913, Jan...	Logan, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Wiri, Papatoetoe.
490	1905, Dec...	*Logan, May Robertson	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911-13; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1913; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1915; Townley Hospital (matron), 1915-16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to March, 1920	Care of Mrs. H. Hall, 70 Hill Street, Wellington.
645	1908, April	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B. ..	General Infirmary, Gloucester, three-year certificate, 1893; Hokianga Hospital (matron); St. Helens, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1911	Australia.
2648	1920, Jan...	Long, Amy Julia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
933	1910, Sept.	Long, Olive Louise ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Rona Bay.
320	1903, May..	Longman, Annie Louisa (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1910; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910-15; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2652	1920, Jan...	Longton, Winifred Olive	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1084	1911, July..	Looney, Mary Frances (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Gore Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1920	..
1389	1913, Aug...	*Lord, Corbetta G. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Staff-nurse to 1914; sister, 1914 to 1916; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1917; matron, Sanatorium, 1918; matron, Rawene Hospital, January, 1920, to date	Hospital, Rawene.
500	1905, Dec...	Lorimer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1907-10; private hospital, 1910-12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay (matron), 1912 to November, 1913; sister, Greytown, 1913; private nursing; school nurse, Hamilton, 1920	Hamilton.
323	1903, May..	Lovegrove, Mrs. Priscilla (Wheeler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, 1917 to date	"Rawhiti," Park Road, Auckland.
2266	1918, March	Lowe, Edna Lucy ..	Suva Hospital certificate, 1917; Te Kopuru Hospital, 1918	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1080	1911, July..	Lowe, Mary Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1917	Otahuna, Tai Tapu.
1810	1916, Feb...	Lowe, Mrs. Winifred Jane (Wilson)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to December, 1918	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1501	1914, Jan...	Lowes, Mrs. Grace M. (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1917-18	Church Street, Reefton.
1496	1914, Jan...	Lowman, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
705	1909, Jan...	Lowrie, Jean E. ..	Fremantle Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
1140	1912, Jan...	Loy, Edith ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
396	1904, Dec...	Lucas, E. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904 (passed first). Private hospital to 1920	..
1016	1911, April	Luckman, Lillian B. ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate; Birmingham General Hospital; nine months private nursing; Northern Wairoa Hospital, 1911-12; Auckland Hospital staff; Civil Hospital, Hong Kong, January, 1916, to date	Civil Hospital, Hong Kong.
83	1902, Feb...	Lucy, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Emerson)	Auckland Hospital, 1890-91; Waikato and Gisborne Hospitals, 1892; Napier and Waipawa Hospitals, 1893-95; private nursing to 1918	45 Shakespeare Street, Grey-mouth.
696	1907, March	*Ludwig, Celeste ..	Salisbury Infirmary certificate, three years; C.M.B. certificate, midwifery; certificate Incorporated Society of Masseurs, London; private hospital	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants., England.
2005	1917, Jan...	Luff, Lily V. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
116	1902, April	Lukin, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney, N.S.W., 1901-5; private hospital, 1905-7	43 Spit Road, Mosman, Sydney.
2180	1917, Aug...	Lundon, Annie Louise	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1917	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
688	1908, June	Lyall, Wilhelmina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Greytown Hospital, 1915-16	Pleasant Point.
2193	1917, July..	Lymburn, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1962	1916, Aug...	Lynn, Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1840	1916, Feb. ..	Lynneberg, Mrs. Ethel M. (Wells)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Armitage Street, Ngaio.
208	1902, June	Macandrew, Marian ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1891-95; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1895-99; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1900-6; district nursing, 1907 to date	Percival Street, Wellington.
400	1904, Dec...	Macbeth, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Christchurch.
1296	1913, Jan...	Macdermott, Lily W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2631	1920, Jan...	Maadiarmid, Katherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2858	1920, July ..	Macdonald, Bel Manson	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1915 ..	89 Park Road, Parnell.
618	1907, Dec...	Macdonald, Catherine ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1909 to date	57 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
2502	1919, March	Macdonald, Dolores ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Central Otago.
2160	1917, July..	Macdonald, Elaine ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1540	1914, June..	Macdonald, Flora ..	Port Fairy General Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1908	Nurses' Home, 600 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne.
1414	1913, Nov.	Macdonald, Flora ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1906	..
1931	1916, Aug...	Macdonald, Mrs. Gladys (Watson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1916	Campbell Street, Port Ahuriri, Napier.
2682	1920, Jan...	Macdonald, Jean Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
422	1904, Dec...	Macdonald, Mrs. Jessie (Neilsen)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wellington.
172	1902, May..	Macdonald, K. L. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing to date	11 Upton Terrace, Wellington.
2871	1920, Sept.	Macdonald, Lena ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1911	10 Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
2820	1920, July ..	Macdonald, Lena Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1114	1912, Jan...	Macdonald, Margaret ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1911 ..	Tokomaru Bay.
1593	1914, Aug...	Macdonald, Margaret M. E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Wanganui	Care of Edgar Macdonald, Bank of New Zealand, Wanganui.
278	1902, Aug...	Macdonald, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital, three years; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1902; certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, six months; Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing to 1912	..
2886	1920, Nov...	Macdonald, Mary ..	St. Mary's Infirmary, Highgate Hill, London, three-years certificate, August, 1904	Sanatorium, Otaki.
2793	1920, July ..	Macdonald, Mary C. Kay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
304	1903, May..	*Macdonald, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Medical School Maternity Hospital training, 1907; private hospital and private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital (matron), 1909-12; Dunedin Hospital (acting-matron), 1911; Napier Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Napier.
1626	1914, Oct...	Macdonald, Mrs. Sadie	Balmain District Hospital certificate, four years, 1910; military service, France]	Private Hospital, High Street, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2420	1919, March	Macdonald, Winifred ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
644	1908, March	*Macfie, Ethel ..	St. Marylebone Infirmary certificate, three years, 1898; Eastern Fever Hospital, eight months; Plague Hospital, Capetown, six months; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; private hospital, Wanganui, 1911	68 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
65	1902, Feb...	MacGregor, Mrs. Dora L. (Harris)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1	..
2237	1918, Jan...	Macgregor, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Invercargill.
2279	1918, July..	Mackay, Ada M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
184	1902, May..	Mackay, Bessie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; Canada, private hospital, 1911 to date	..
..	1907, Dec...	Mackay, Ida ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Wanganui.
1089	1911, June	Mackay, Jessie A. R. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
2277	1918, July..	Mackenzie, Barbara Ann	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1305	1913, Jan...	Mackenzie, Christina J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
1822	1913, Feb...	Mackenzie, Lily ..	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907. Member R.V.T.N.A. Matron, private hospital, Taihape, 1914	Active service, Australian Expeditionary Force.
1550	1914, Aug...	Mackenzie Margaret Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, August, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1097	1911, Aug...	Mackie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Tapanui.
1400	1913, Aug...	Mackie, Margaret ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Plunket Rooms, Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
2506	1919, March	Mackintosh, Victoria ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Greytown.
2292	1918, July..	Macky, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1886	1913, April	Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Chorlton Union Hospital certificate, three years. Wellington Hospital staff, 1913; private nursing.	17 Mathieson Street, Wanganui.
976	1911, Jan...	*MacLean, Annie Louisa (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1914; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to January, 1920	..
1442	1914, Jan. ..	*Maclean, Christian F. G.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1915; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1915-16; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1917; district nurse to date	1 Oxford Street, Palmerston North.
533	1906, Nov.	*Maclean, Hester (R.R.C., The Florence Nightingale Medal)	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1893. Private nursing, 1893-94; Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1894-97; sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne (Gynecol. Department), 1897-98; sister in charge, Melbourne District Nursing Society, 1898-99; Queen Victoria Hospital for Women and Children (matron), July, 1899, to March, 1900; Women's Hospital, Melbourne (matron), 1900-4; L.O.S. diploma; C.M.B.; M.R.V.T.N.A.; Bay View Asylum (matron), 1905; sister in charge, District Nursing Association, Sydney, 1906; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, and Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, November, 1906, to date; member Matrons' Council; matron-in-chief, N.Z. Army Nursing Service, 7th August, 1913	Department of Public Health, Wellington.
956	1911, Jan...	MacLean, Mrs. Clara (Lambert)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910 (passed first). Private hospital, 1913	129 Upland Road, Kelburn.
499	1905, Dec...	*Maclean, Mrs. Jessie (Kennedy)	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Hawera Hospital, 1909; Cromwell Hospital, (matron); 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1911; district nursing, Uruti, 1912; private nursing	Masterton.
845	1910, Jan...	*MacLean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to November, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913-14; military nursing, August, 1914, to September, 1920; private hospital, October, 1920, to date	290 Willis Street, Wellington.
1773	1915, July..	MacLellan, Matilda ..	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Private Hospital, 400 Knight Street, Hastings.
1082	1911, July..	MacLennan, Flora C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911 (passed first). Private hospital	..
1806	1916, Feb...	MacLennan, Isobel J...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1917, to July, 1919	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
128	1902, May..	Macmillan, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; N.Z.A.N.S., 1918, to date	Montecillo Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
2000	1917, Jan...	Macnicol, Sarah Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Care of Mrs. Bridge, Grey Street, Feilding.
2194	1918, Jan...	Macpherson, Eva St. Clair	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2116	1917, July..	Mactier, Dora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917 (passed first)	England.
1791	1915, Oct...	McAra, Mrs. Gertrude C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1916	Gore.
1109	1911, Nov...	McAlister, Margaret M.	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1897; private hospital to date	Mater Misericordiae, Auckland.
905	1910, July	*McAllum, Elsie May (A.R.R.C.)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1911; Christchurch Hospital, 1912; private nursing to 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (acting sub-matron), to June, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to July, 1919	New Plymouth.
347	1903, Dec...	*McArthur, Susan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1902-8; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1908-9; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1912 to date	Chester Street, Timaru.
1511	1914, Jan...	McBean, Annie C. ..	General Infirmary, Greenock, certificate, three years, 1912; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Tasmania.
1512	1914, Jan...	McBean, Isabella J. ..	General Hospital, Leith, certificate, three years, 1910; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	Care of "Awanui" Private Hospital, Auckland.
1930	1916, Aug...	McBeath, Mrs. Clementina (Neal)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Napier Terrace, Napier.
1601	1914, Aug...	McBeth, Hilda E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
888	1910, July	McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Mental hospital, 1900-7; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920	Mapiu, King-country.
2082	1917, Jan...	McCalmont, Eileen J...	Warachnabeal Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1220	1912, July..	McCann, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
880	1902, April	McCarthy, Mary E. ..	Westland Hospital, 1890-96; Grey River Hospital, 1896-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; private nursing; private hospital, 1912-13	..
2149	1917, July..	McCaw, Isabel Todd ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing	Wynyard Street, Auckland.
2331	1918, July..	McClatchie, Erica Patti	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2122	1917, July..	*McClea, Nellie May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, June, 1919. Sister, Timaru Hospital	Hospital, Timaru.
1637	1915, Jan...	McClymont, Harriet J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2931	1920, Dec...	McConachie, Eleanor ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2543	1919, Aug...	McCormick, Mrs. Constance E. (McMichael)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Box 169, Hastings.
2558	1919, Aug...	McCormick, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Dr. D. S. Milne, Private Hospital, Pleasant Point.
2847	1920, July..	McCrostie, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Southland Hospital.
1664	1915, Jan...	McCurdy, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2784	1920, July..	McDavitt, Margaret Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1718	1915, July..	McDavitt, Mary ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, W.A., certificate, December, 1912	Hospital, Wanganui.
2500	1919, March	McDermid, Gwen D. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Dunedin.
2388	1919, March	McDermott, Madeline R.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2190	1918, Jan...	McDonald, Elizabeth Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1690	1915, Jan...	McDonald, M. Basil ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1914; M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1388	1913, Aug...	McDowell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pullar)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2324	1918, July..	McEachen, Ethel Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2565	1919, Aug...	McEldowney, Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2120	1917, July..	McEwan, Gertrude Olive	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2046	1917, Jan...	McFadgen, Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1918; private nursing; district nurse, Opunake	Opunake.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1077	1911, July..	McFarlane, Christabel..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Taumarunui Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno" staff; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to August, 1919	Sanatorium, Cambridge.
158	1902, May..	McFarlane, Mrs. Elizabeth (Collie)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing ..	Dunedin.
1168	1912, March	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.)	Wide Bay District Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, certificate, 1904; midwifery certificate, Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland; military service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Care of J. Mullahy, Armidale, N.S.W.
782	1909, July..	McGee, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1618	1914, Aug..	McGee, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to September, 1919; February, 1920, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
921	1910, Aug..	McGhie, Janet Nicholson	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910 to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to December, 1917; November, 1918, to date	..
1861	1916, Feb..	McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing to 1918; military nursing, April, 1918, to December, 1919	N.Z.A.N.S.
219	1902, June	McGill, Mrs. ..	Lawrence Hospital, 1886-97	Island Block, Otago.
316	1903, May..	McGregor, Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rawlingstone Private Hospital; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1907-13; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1913 to date	Hospital, Riverton.
2535	1919, Aug..	McGruer, Maude T. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Gisborne.
1466	1914, Jan..	McGruther, Mrs. Kura (Ormsby)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Te Arai, Gisborne.
1849	1916, Feb..	McHaffie, Dorothy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Grey Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
2862	1920, Aug..	*McHugh, Ella Agnes Muriel	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, certificate, 1917. Matron, Hospital, Coromandel, 1920	Hospital, Coromandel.
2130	1917, July..	McIlraith, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2425	1919, March	McIlroy, Marion ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
1685	1915, Jan. ..	McIlwraith, Margaret H. P.	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to September, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2713	1920, Jan..	McIndoe, Kate Isobel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2336	1918, July..	McIntosh, Ethel Agnes	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Taieri Mouth P.O., Otago.
223	1902, June	McIntosh, Mrs. E. (Tuersley)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-91; Sunnyside Asylum (matron), 1891-98; Porirua Asylum (matron), 1900-5	England.
215	1902, June	McIntosh, Mrs. Ruth E. (Jones)	Training School for Nurses, Michigan, U.S.A., 1893-96; private nursing, Perth, W.A., and Auckland, N.Z.; private hospital (matron)	..
1510	1914, Jan. ..	McIntyre, Catherine Agnes	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister); N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	Palmerston North.
1869	1916, Feb..	McIntyre, Charlotte Leslie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to April, 1920	Queenstown.
1167	1912, March	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1895-98. District nurse	Seddon.
2966	1920, Dec..	McIvor, Isabella ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1415	1913, Nov.	McKane, Blanche ..	Bendigo General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
691	1908, June	McKay, Annie Johanna (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1919; August, 1919, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
928	1910, Aug..	McKay, Ella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	51 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
713	1909, Jan..	McKay, Estella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Masterton Hospital, 1908-12	Roberts Road, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1479	1914, Jan..	McKay, Kitty Georgina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, February, 1917, to May, 1918; matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, to date	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.
2951	1920, Dec..	McKay, Mary..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1852	1916, Feb..	McKeague, Clara B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
202	1902, June	McKendry, Jean ..	Grey River Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; private nursing to date	119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
18	1902, Feb..	McKenny, Cecilia ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1906; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1906 to date; N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Hospital, Wanganui.
2433	1919, March	McKenzie, Mrs. Annie M. (Conway)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bunnythorpe.
1403	1913, Aug..	McKenzie, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1915, to July, 1920	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1676	1915, Jan. . .	McKenzie, Isabella ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Sister, Masterton Hospital, July, 1919, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
2526	1919, Aug. . .	McKenzie, Lenore M. . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2542	1919, Aug. . .	McKenzie, Marion ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	"Waiohika," Gisborne.
1508	1914, Jan. . .	McKerchar, Annie C. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to October, 1919	..
1091	1911, Aug. . .	McKillop, Mrs. Jessie S. K. (Lee)	Fremantle Hospital, W.A., certificate, three years, 1908	..
12	1902, March	McKnight, Mrs. Gertrude (Clapcott)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; Nelson Hospital, 1900-2; Southland Hospital, 1902-5; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1906; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1907-13	Taumarunui.
2946	1920, Dec. . .	McLachlan, Alexandra. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
515	1906, May. . .	McLachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1907. Otaki Hospital, 1908; Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908	Blenheim.
29	1902, Feb. . .	McLagan, Mary ..	Masterton Hospital, 1897-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1908; (matron), 1908 to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
328	1903, July. . .	McLaren, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1899; Timaru Hospital, 1899-1900; private hospital, 1900-4; private nursing, 1904-5; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1906-7; Samaritan Home (matron), 1907-8; district nurse, Southland	Invercargill.
190	1902, May. . .	McLean, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1900; private nursing, 1913; Immigration matron, 1913 to date	Immigration Department, Wellington.
2327	1918, July. . .	McLean, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1660	1915, Jan. . .	McLean, Alice M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
1066	1911, June	McLean, Beatrice C. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to March, 1916; private hospital, 1916; private nursing to date	Havelock North.
2304	1918, July. . .	McLean, Harriet Isabelle	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1858	1916, Feb. . .	McLean, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	78 North Avon Road, Christchurch.
1065	1911, June. . .	McLean, Mrs. Margaret May (Daw)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to November, 1919	"Glasneirn," Amberley, Canterbury.
1867	1916, Feb. . .	McLellan, Edith ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2720	1920, Jan. . .	McLelland, Rosie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Dunedin.
1033	1911, June	McLeod, Edith (A.R.R.C.)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2497	1919, March	McLeod, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2906	1920, Dec. . .	McLeod, Hilda M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2770	1920, July. . .	McLeod, Isobel Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Whangarei.
390	1904, May. . .	McLeod, Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1904. Arrow Hospital (matron); Clyde Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909 to date	Australia.
2135	1917, July. . .	McLeod, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
3184	1913, Aug. . .	*McLeod, Jessie E. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1909; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1914-19; matron, Cambridge Sanatorium, May, 1920, to date	Cambridge Sanatorium.
929	1910, July. . .	McLeod, Louisa C. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, Woolston Incurable Ward; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2499	1919, March	McLeod, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Milton.
2470	1919, March	McLeod, Margaret Alex.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1405	1913, Sept.	*McLoghry, Lilian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917; private hospital, Taihape; matron, Mangonui Hospital, March, 1918, to 1919	Lytton Hospital, Morrinsville.
1425	1914, Jan. . .	McMahon, May Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to 1920	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
993	1911, Jan...	McMaster, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Waipukurau, Hawke's Bay.
2944	1920, Dec...	McMillan, Ellen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	.. .. .
643	1908, Feb...	McMillan, Maud E. ..	Lambeth Infirmary, three-year certificate, May, 1903. St. Mary's Home, Broadstair, 1903-5; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Skipton, 1905; Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, 1905-7; District Queen's Home; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11	England.
1234	1912, Aug.	McMullin, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1915-19	Dunedin.
1620	1914, Aug...	*McNab, Margaret M. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1909; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery; district nurse to 1919	.. .. .
2016	1917, Jan...	McNab, Mary Duirs ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
884	1910, June	*McNab, Matilda ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1903; private nursing to date	.. .. .
757	1909, April	McNamara, Mrs. Laura J. (Kirkham)	Prescot Union Infirmary certificate, three years; General Fever Hospital, two years; Small-pox Hospital, five months; private nursing to 1920; district nurse to date	Matata, Bay of Plenty.
767	1909, July..	McNeill, Martha ..	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, certificate, three years, 1905; C.M.B.; St. Clements's midwifery certificate; private nursing to date	Havelock North.
1639	1914, Jan. ..	*McNicol, Marion J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to October, 1919	Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
1891	1916, May..	McPherson, Eliza S. ..	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1902 ..	38 Brentwood Avenue, Dominion Avenue, Auckland.
1143	1912, Jan...	McPherson, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to November, 1919	.. .. .
1780	1915, July..	McRae, Oatherine ..	Southland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	.. .. .
695	1908, June	McRae, Isabel (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse, 1908-9; sister, 1910-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to date; assistant matron, Walton-on-Thames	N.Z.A.N.S.
2511	1919, April	McRae, Katherine Ida ..	Wangarata Hospital, Wangarata, Vic., certificate, three years. R.V.T.N.A.; A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1562	1914, Aug...	McRae, Rhoda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1182	1912, May..	McRoberts, Stella Iris ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1911	.. .. .
2487	1919, March	McSweeney, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2004	1917, Jan...	*McWhinney, Margaret	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1917; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1918, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
2109	1917, July..	*McWilliam, Muriel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Care of P. Burr, Esq., Tomoana, Hastings.
2350	1918, July..	Madill, Jessie.. ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	.. .. .
1270	1913, Jan...	Maegaard, Ingeborg, M. K.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of P.O. Box 15, Kaeo, Whangaroa.
2087	1917, Jan...	Mahoney, Sister Mary Gerard	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
2103	1917, July..	Maisey, Evaline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	.. .. .
2311	1918, July..	Makeig, Dorothy A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	55 May's Road, Christchurch.
1661	1915, Jan. ..	Makeig, Ruby Constance	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to June, 1920	Masseuse, Christchurch.
1961	1916, Aug...	Malcolm, Mrs. Beatrice (McIntyre)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	"Monsview," Claudeboye, Temuka.
2086	1917, Jan...	Maley, Grace Alma Kneist	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals. Government examination, August, 1915. A.T.N.A., June, 1915; Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918	Australia. .
1787	1915, Aug...	Mallyon, Ethel Virgo ..	Adelaide Hospital (Australian) certificate, three years, 1915. Matron, Taumarunui Hospital, October, 1917, to date	Hospital, Taumarunui.
2101	1917, July..	Mandeno, Barbara Rennie	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	.. .. .
1885	1913, Aug...	Mandeno, Mary Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Thames Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1918	Te Awamutu.
1045	1911, June	Mandeno, Nettie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	.. .. .

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1836	1916, Aug...	Mander, Annie Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	Ranfurly Street, Epsom.
1556	1914, Aug...	*Manins, Jessie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1916	10 Wright Street, Wellington.
91	1902, March	Manning, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900.. .. .	5 Terrace Gardens, Wellington.
2017	1917, Jan...	Manson, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood.
504	1905, Dec...	Marfell, Elizabeth H. ..	Camberwell Infirmary Training School for Nurses, three-year certificate, 1904	Sherwood Rise, Nottingham, England.
246	1902, June	*Margetts, Emma Jane..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, Sydney, 1890-98; private nursing, 1904; private hospital to date	Clark Road, Papakura.
247	1902, June	*Margetts, Helen ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; certificated masseuse; private nursing; private hospital, 1904 to 1920	Clark Road, Papakura.
51	1902, Feb...	Margetts, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1892 to date. Member R.B.N.A. Assistant matron, 1905-9; private nursing, 1909 to May, 1916; matron, Opotiki Hospital, to date	Hospital, Opotiki.
2821	1920, July..	Marks, Emma R. J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
986	1911, Jan...	Marotti, Veronica ..	Kumara and Napier Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910	..
319	1903, May..	Marples, Mrs. Mary (Purcell)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. St. Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907-9; private nursing to 1910; mental nursing, Holloway Sanatorium, England, 1910. M.I.S.T.M. Native nursing, 1911-12; Plunket nurse, 1912-14	8 Hawke Road, Upper Norwood, London.
28	1902, Jan...	Marriott, Annie E. ..	Victoria Hospital for Children, London, 1892-95; Cheltenham Hospital, 1895-96; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, 1901; private nursing, New Zealand, 1902	England.
1276	1913, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Ellen Amy (Wallace)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1919	..
369	1904, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Mary (Rees)	Wellington Hospital, 1885; Blenheim Hospital (matron), 1887-1900	Stoke, Nelson.
2014	1917, Jan...	Marsh, Alice M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Stratford Hospital, 1918-19; relieving sister, Wairarapa Hospitals. Masterton Hospital, January, 1920	..
2612	1919, Nov.	Marsh, Florence Amy ..	District Hospital, Bathurst, N.S.W., certificate, January, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Epsom, Auckland.
1396	1913, Aug...	*Marshall, Lillian ..	Wandsworth Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1912; L.O.S., C.M.B. District nurse	Fordell, Wanganui.
379	1904, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Amy Grace (Broadbent)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1905-9; private nursing, 1912; Victoria and Seddon Wards, Wellington Hospital (matron); N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to June, 1919	..
161	1902, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Edith J. (Goodeve)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900. Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate of midwifery, 1901; London Association of Nurses, 1901-4	Sydney.
1132	1912, Jan...	Martin, Annie A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
2309	1918, July..	Martin, Celia Ellen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1262	1913, Jan...	Martin, Eliza Fitzgerald	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, November, 1916, to August, 1920	..
2377	1918, July..	Martin, Sister M. Bernard	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney: A.T.N.A., 1914 ..	Lewisham Private Hospital, Christchurch.
2719	1920, Jan...	Martin, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Thames.
2173	1917, July..	Martin, Mary Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1650	1915, Jan...	Martin, Mrs. Francis Dougal (Thomson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to March, 1919	Dunedin.
482	1905, Dec...	Martyn, Emma Maria ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to October, 1919; matron, Cambridge Sanatorium to date	Gordon Road, Auckland.
2703	1920, Jan...	Maslin, Florence Eleanor	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister, Ashburton Hospital	Hospital, Ashburton.
2929	1920, Dec...	Mason, Georgina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
588	1907, June	Mason, Gertrude Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital and private nursing; Hamilton Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-12; Rotorua Sanatorium and Hawera Hospital (sister), 1912-14; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1914-16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Tauranga Hospital (matron) to date	Hospital, Tauranga.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
165	1902, May..	Mason, Mrs. Laura (Heath)	Napier Hospital, 1884; Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; passed examination as chemist, 1887; City of London Lying-in Hospital, 1894; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895-97	Waimarama, Makora, Masterton.
427	1904, Dec...	Massey, Emma ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1904-7; Gisborne Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1910	..
200	1902, May..	Massey, Mary ..	Wairau Hospital, 1898-1901; private hospital, 1901 to 1912	Wellington.
2386	1919, March	Massey, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1913	1916, Aug...	Mather, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1711	1915, June..	Matheson, Jean Drysdale	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2294	1918, July..	Matheson, Margaret J...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to May, 1919; Wanganui Hospital	Hospital, Thames.
520	1906, July..	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1907; private nursing	..
1418	1913, Dec...	Mathew, Minnie ..	Worcester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903	..
2495	1919, March	Mathias, Emily F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
1347	1913, Aug...	Matthews, Charlotte H.	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	..
1729	1915, July..	Matthews, Flora ..	Masterton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
250	1902, May..	Maude, Sibyl E. ..	Middlesex Hospital, 1889-92; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1893-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; district nursing, Christchurch, 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	27 Durham Street, Christchurch.
592	1907, July..	Maundrell, Edith Margaret	Royal South Hants and Southampton certificate; Brook Fever Hospital, Woolwich; Winchester District Council Fever Hospital; Suffolk Nurses' Institute and Maternity School, Ipswich, one year and a half; private nursing to 1917	5 Colombo Street, Palmerston North.
2926	1920, Dec...	Max, Margaret ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1569	1914, Aug.	Maxfield, Bessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2920	1920, Dec...	Maxwell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1819	1913, Jan...	Mazey, Mrs. Daisy O. (Pine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Wellington.
1083	1911, July..	Meade, Mrs. Aureola A. W. (Brown)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Nelson.
2363	1918, July..	Mears, Catherine ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin.
1200	1912, July	Meddins, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
572	1906, Dec...	Meechen, Mrs. Mary (Parlane)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, 1906	Fairview, South Canterbury.
2928	1920, Dec...	Meehan, Mabel ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2853	1920, July..	Mellor, Alice D. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wanganui.
737	1909, Jan...	Melsopp, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Wairoa Hospital to 1910; private nursing to date	..
322	1903, July..	Melville, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1899. Matron, Wairoa Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
2002	1917, Jan...	Melville, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Tayler)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	1 Garfield Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2384	1919, March	Melville, Janet Ralston	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2071	1917, Jan...	*Mence, Effie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2295	1918, July..	Menzies, Doris E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1919	Care of Dr. Menzies, Te Aroha.
1499	1914, Jan...	*Mercer, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1919; district nurse, Matata, September, 1919, to date	District Nurse, Matata.
2680	1920, Jan...	Meredith, Elsie Caroline	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing	Strathmore, Taranaki.
1308	1913, Jan...	Metherell, Gladys Marion (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2008	1917, Jan...	Mettam, Lavinia ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to July, 1919	England.
2593	1919, Aug...	Michel, Joyce W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
946	1911, Jan...	Midwood, Mrs. Aileen (Holmwood)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1919	Perth, Tasmania.
2961	1920, Dec...	Miles, Ethel I. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2980	1921, Jan...	Miles, Grace ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1950	1916, Aug...	*Miles, Lucy Gifford ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Christchurch Hospital to November, 1917; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Jubilee Home, Woolston.
1373	1913, Aug...	Millar, Letitia Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1918; August, 1918, to March, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Hawera.
1139	1912, Jan...	Millar, Mrs. Isabella (Sutherland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
806	1909, Jan...	Miller, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery and gynaecology, 1910; district nursing to date	5 Royal Terrace, Nicholson Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.
1904	1916, Aug...	Miller, Aileen Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital staff to December, 1917; private nursing to April, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to December, 1919	Station Road, Mangere Crossing, Auckland.
1602	1914, Aug...	Miller, Edith E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2380	1918, Oct. ..	Miller, Ella ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Kawakawa.
280	1902, May..	Miller, Ethelwyn ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	75 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
981	1911, Jan...	Miller, Jane ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to September, 1920	Colac Bay, Southland.
92	1902, March	Miller, Lalla ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902; Pahiatua (matron), 1904-8; private hospital to 1915; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	34 Cameron Road, Napier.
984	1911, Jan. ..	Miller, Lucy J. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (sister), 1912-18	Auckland.
1042	1911, June	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919	..
206	1902, June	Miller, Mrs. Olive H. (Mason)	Wellington Hospital, 1889-97	Karori, Wellington.
694	1908, June	Miller, Ruth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, 1909 to 1910; private nursing to date	Care of Melanesian Mission, Norfolk Island.
1494	1914, Jan...	Milligan, Mary Charlotte	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1402	1913, Aug...	Milligan, Sarah C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2439	1919, March	Mills, Kathleen M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Night sister, Whangarei, June, 1919-20	"Woodside," Burleigh Street, Auckland.
969	1911, Jan...	Mills, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2644	1920, Jan...	Milne, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
1460	1914, Jan...	Milne, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
260	1902, Oct. ..	Milne, Mrs. Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892; private nursing, 1892-1901; Ashburn Hall Private Asylum (matron), 1902. State examination, October, 1902	8 Grater Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
259	1902, Oct. ..	Milne, Mrs. Hetty ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99. State examination, October, 1902	Butler Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
2603	1919, Aug...	Milne, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, Gore Hospital, to 1920; private nursing to date	Pleasant Point, Timaru.
2715	1920, Jan...	Milner, Daisy E. ..	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Christchurch.
2438	1919, March	Milroy, Vida Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, New Plymouth.
579	1907, June	*Mirams, Ruth Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Auckland Hospital (theatre sister), 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; Southland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; acting-matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1913-14; private nursing; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1915 to April, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1918, to April, 1919; Public Health nurse, 1919, to date	22 Lochiel Road, Remuera.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2129	1917, July..	*Mitchell, Alexandra ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, January, 1919, midwifery certificate	..
821	1909, Sept.	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks), (A.R.R.C.)	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; matron's certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; certificate, fever nursing. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital to 1917; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui.
2401	1919, March	Mitchell, Cecilia Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2939	1920, Dec...	Mitchell, Daisy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1214	1912, July..	Mitchell, Emily Freeman	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1915, to May, 1919	..
507	1906, April	Mitchell, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date	Pacific Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1130	1912, Jan...	*Mitchell, Maude (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital certificate, December, 1913; private hospital, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920	Masseuse, Hospital, Wellington.
2688	1920, Jan...	Mitchell, Ruth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Carnell Street, Napier.
1918	1916, Aug..	Mitchell, Susan Tuihana	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
1054	1911, June..	Moffatt, Mrs. Martha J. (Ledingham)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Milton.
565	1907, May..	Moffitt, Beatrice ..	Maitland Hospital certificate (N.S.W.), M.T.N.A.; Gisborne Hospital; private nursing	Australia.
1590	1914, Aug...	Moir, Mrs. Janie Letitia (Campbell)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1920	89 Merivale Lane, Christchurch.
1487	1914, Jan...	Molineaux, Atherton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Second assistant matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1203	1912, July..	Monro, Lauretta M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
281	1902, May..	Monson, E. M. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889-92; private nursing; assistant matron, Ashburn Hall Mental Hospital, 1895; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; matron, Nurses' Home, 1901-2; private nursing, private hospital, New South Wales and New Zealand, 1902 to date. Reg. A.T.N.A., 1903. Member I.S.T.M., London	..
2809	1920, July..	Montagu, Leah ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1467	1914, Jan...	Montgomery, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; September, 1919, to December, 1920	..
2042	1917, Jan...	Montgomery, Vivienne	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Dunwold," Papatoetoe.
360	1903, Dec...	Moodie, Mrs. Barbara (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
407	1904, Dec...	Moody, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1919	Timaru.
562	1907, Feb...	*Moore, Alice M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Hospital, Kalgoorlie, nine months; Ularring District Hospital, W.A., one year and a half; Indian Head, Sask., Canada, one year; V.O.N.; private nursing; Pambula Hospital, N.S.W. (matron)	Pambula Hospital, N.S.W.
1747	1915, July..	Moore, Dorothy Evelyn	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to November, 1917	Upland Road, Kelburn.
2284	1918, July..	Moore, Mrs. Eliza (Gair)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	41 Jackson's Road, Fendalton. Christchurch
2204	1918, Jan...	Moore, Ethel Winifred..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	526 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans.
218	1902, June	Moore, Hannah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-1901	Amberley, Canterbury.
634	1907, Dec...	*Moore, Janet Anne (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to May, 1919	Care of Dr. M. McDonald, Private Hospital, Dunedin.
2175	1917, Aug...	Moore, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Otaki Hospital, March to August, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2731	1920, April	Moorehead, Sarah Elizabeth	Armidale and New England Hospitals certificates, 1918	Hospital, Reefton.
1736	1915, Aug...	Moreland, Lucy C. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907..	..
569	1907, June	Moreton, Janet ..	Mackay District Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
830	1910, Jan...	*Morgan, Harriette ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital to 1910; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1910-11; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912; Plunket nurse, Wellington, 1912-13, Nelson; matron, Karitane Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
944	1910, Dec...	*Morley, Sarah Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. L.O.S., C.M.B. Tunbridge Wells Hospital (sister); Wolverhampton Hospital (sister); Royal Infirmary, Bristol (home sister); private nursing to 1911; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, December, 1915, to May, 1920	England.
2769	1920, July..	Moroney, Ella ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Belverdale Private Hospital, Wanganui.
305	1903, May..	Morris, Cecilia May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing, 1903-7; private hospital to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to December, 1918	Amberley.
596	1907, Aug...	Morris, Ethel ..	London Hospital certificate; private hospital to date	Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
698	1908, Sept.	Morris, Katherine ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, three years	Wellington.
756	1909, March	*Morris, Mrs. Myra F. (Dickinson)	Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, certificate, three years; Oamaru Hospital, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to 1911	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1900	1916, Aug...	Morris, Rhoda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital, 1917; private nursing	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
99	1902, May..	*Morrison, Ada ..	Auckland Hospital, 1889-90; Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, 1890-94; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, three months, 1895-97; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1896; Thames Hospital, New Zealand, 1897-98; private hospital, Auckland, 1899 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Takapuna.
2449	1919, March	Morrison, Clare Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Wellington Hospital (staff), to May, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
230	1902, June	Morrison, Mrs. ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1885; Wellington Asylum (matron), 1887-89; Nelson Asylum (matron), 1889-1902	Nelson.
348	1903, Dec...	Morton, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	..
362	1903, Dec...	Morton, Mrs. Eliza (Doherty)	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, 1903; Hokitika Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing to date	Colinsburgh House, Frankton.
2787	1920, July..	Morton, Elizabeth Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2602	1919, Aug...	Morton, Margaret H. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Miss McArthur, Private Hospital, Timaru.
2613	1919, Nov...	Mose, Mrs. Jennie ..	Austin Hospital, Melbourne. Certificate. November, 1917. R.U.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1465	1914, Jan...	Motion, Mrs. Ethelwyn (Carruth)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to November, 1917	Maungatawhiri Valley.
2854	1920, July..	Mowat, Lucy ..	Blenheim Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	Private Hospital, Blenheim.
2892	1920, Dec...	Mowat, Myrtle ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	Private Hospital, Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
2291	1918, July..	Moynihan, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1070	1911, June	Mueller, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	"Rangimarie," Nihotapu, via Waikumete, Waitakere.
2695	1920, Jan...	Muff, Winifred M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Christchurch.
2152	1917, July..	*Muir, Agnes M. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Riverton Hospital to May, 1919; St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, midwifery certificate, December, 1919.	Tuatapere.
1821	1916, Feb...	Muir, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1915. Theatre sister, September, 1918, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2458	1919, March	Muir, Marie Dorothea ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of High Commissioner, 113 The Strand, England.
812	1909, July..	Muir, Mary Ann ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital to 1912; district nurse, Opunake, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1919; October, 1919, to March, 1920; August, 1920, to October, 1920	..
775	1909, July..	Muir, Rose ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1910; assistant matron to 1916; acting-matron, 1916 to 1919; matron, 1919 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
2637	1920, Jan...	Muirhead, Evelyn C. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2604	1919, Aug...	Muirhead, Mary A. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Staff nurse, August, 1919, to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
501	1905, Dec...	Mulcock, Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1916	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
119	1902, Feb...	Mulcock, Rebecca ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99; General Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth, midwifery certificate; private nursing to date	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
1422	1914, Jan...	Mullan, Isabella ..	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Trained Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2490	1919, March	Muller, Adelaide ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919.	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2509	1919, April	Müller, Lillie ..	Toowoomba General Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.; Q.T.N.A.	Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
941	1910, Nov...	Mullett, Alice M. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1896; Jubilee Home, Woolston (sister), 1910; sub-matron, Christchurch Hospital, 1910-11; Ashburton Hospital (sister)	..
1116	1912, Jan...	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1914. Native health nurse, Te Araroa, 1914 to January, 1918	Okarae Station, Lottin Point, East Coast.
623	1907, Dec...	*Mulville, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing to date	Johannesburg, South Africa.
64	1902, Feb...	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; Waikato Hospital, 1898-1904; private nursing, 1904-7; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; district nursing, Bay of Islands, 1911	Russell, Bay of Islands.
1222	1912, Aug...	*Munro, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; active service, July, 1915, to October, 1918; private nursing	Care of Private Hospital, Fairlie.
633	1907, Dec...	Murie, Isabella McFarlane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing 1915; N.Z. A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1919	England.
72	1902, Feb...	Murison, Charlotte M. ..	Sunnyside Asylum, 1888-91; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891-95; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1895; private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (matron), two months, 1907; private nursing, 1907 to date	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2754	1920, July..	Murphy, Ada Beatrice..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
2057	1917, Jan...	Murphy, Elizabeth ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2287	1918, July..	Murphy, Madge Mary ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Christchurch.
2302	1918, July..	Murphy, Rose Darling..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	Hikutai, Thames.
1457	1914, Jan...	Murray, Ada I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1913-15	12 Oxley Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2876	1920, Oct...	*Murray, Esther ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. C.M.B.	Hospital, Otaki.
816	1909, July..	Murray, Florence Winifred	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1909-15; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to June, 1920	Grey Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
53	1902, Feb...	Murray, Frances R. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-1908; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-7; Maternity Home, Honolulu (matron), 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.
2062	1917, Jan...	Murray, Isabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Granity.
442	1905, May..	Murray, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
2318	1918, July..	Murray, Mrs. Muriel (Mercer)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Lawrence, Otago.
170	1902, May..	Murray, Mrs. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1888-1900	59 Hazeldean Road, Sydenham.
1470	1914, Jan...	Murray, Pearl M. W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1948	1916, Aug..	Musker, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1255	1912, Oct. ..	*Myers, Mary ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire, certificate, 1900; certificate in midwifery, New Infirmary, Burnley; Stratford Hospital, 1912-16; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., to 1919	District Nurse, Whangamona.
1895	1916, June	Myers, Victoria C. ..	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1171	1912, April	Myles, Elizabeth ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1901-4; Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, London, certificate, 1908; ward sister and night sister, 1908-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister) 1912, (sub-matron) 1916	Hospital, Wanganui.
1172	1912, April	Myles, Eva ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1903-6; Leith Hospital certificate; private nursing; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to May, 1920	..
1773	1915, July..	Myles, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Dunedin.
1173	1912, April	Myles, Margaret ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, 1901; Queen Victoria J.I.; district nurse, Hyde Park, two years; charge nurse, Bridge School, Wilham, Essex; Western Hospital, London; Brook Hospital, London; ward sister, Kensington Infirmary; ward sister, night superintendent, and assistant matron, St. Marylebone Infirmary, London; assistant matron, Park Hospital, London; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1645	1915, Jan...	*Naera, Ngapori ..	Auckland and Te Kopuru Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, 1916; Native health nurse to date	Waiotemarama, Hokianga.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2585	1919, Aug...	Naish, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Medical missionary, Kong Chuen Hospital, Canton, China	N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Fong Tsuen, Canton, China.
1047	1911, June	Naismith, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Tapanui Cottage Hospital (matron), 1912; Dunedin Hospital, sister to 1915; military nursing, August, 1915, to March, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
1621	1914, Aug...	Napper, Elsie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Auckland.
1451	1914, Jan...	Nash, Mrs. Hannah (Carruthers)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, Westport, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1919	9 Rainforth Street, Terrace End, Palmerston North.
883	1910, June	Nash, Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing, 1910 to date	..
2195	1918, Jan...	Nathan, Zaidee Violet..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hobson Street, Wellington.
751	1909, Jan...	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital certificate, three years; C.M.B.; private hospital, Hamilton, 1907 to 1917	Te Rapa, Waikato.
1071	1911, June	*Neal, Mary S. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1914; sister in charge, Epsom Convalescent Home for Soldiers, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918, to June, 1919	..
445	1905, May..	Neale, Mrs. Minna (Coates)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Nelson.
1678	1915, Jan...	Neil, Christina ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Member I.S.T.M., London. Masterton Hospital, 1918-19; matron, Ashburton, October, 1919, to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
7	1902, Jan...	Neill, Mrs. Grace ..	King's College and Charing Cross Hospitals, 1873-76; Children's Hospital, Pendlebury (lady superintendent), 1876-79; St. John's House midwifery certificate, 1886; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, 1895-1906. Member R.B.N.A., and hon. member Matrons' Council. Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, 1901-6	Hanover Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
2006	1917, Jan...	*Neilson, Nettie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Matron, Cromwell Hospital. St. Helen's Hospital, Invercargill, midwifery certificate, June, 1919	Hospital, Cromwell.
1036	1911, June	Neligan, Mrs. Grace (Wakelin)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital, 1912; private hospital, Blenheim	..
2866	1920, Sept.	Nelson, Kate ..	Booth Hall Infirmary, Manchester, England, certificate, 1915	72 Grafton Road, Auckland.
997	1911, Jan. ..	Nelson, Mrs. Maggie (Risk)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Ohakune.
1409	1913, Oct. ..	Nettle, Elizabeth ..	Johannesburg Hospital certificate, three years, 1903	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2189	1918, Jan...	Nevill, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Box 964, Auckland.
1075	1911, June	Newell, Lyna Todd ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Te Kopuru Hospital (sister), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. July, 1915, to July, 1919	New North Road, Auckland.
2959	1920, Dec...	Newlands, Helen R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2250	1918, Jan...	Newman, Emily J. ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Kiripaka, Whangarei.
685	1908, June	*Newman, Harriet E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910; certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Christchurch, 1910; submatron, St. Helens Hospital, 1910 to July, 1917; matron to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
2785	1920, July..	Newth, Maud..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1759	1915, July..	Ngapo Ngaro ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Assistant District Nurse to Natives, Auckland, November, 1916, to December, 1919	Hospital, Otaki.
2322	1918, July ..	Nichol, Isobel Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, private hospital, January, 1919, to date	34 Allendale Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
2665	1920, Jan...	Nicholas, Evelyn ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wanganui.
1958	1916, Aug...	Nicholas, Olive ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private nursing, 1920	Ashburton.
2118	1917, July..	Nicholson, Mrs. Elsie Vera (Fry)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Otorohanga.
1509	1914, Jan...	Nicholson, Ethel ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1918	..
2945	1920, Dec...	Nicholson, Florence Maud	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
940	1910, Nov...	Nicholson, Ila ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; private hospital to 1914	..
413	1904, Dec...	Nicholson, Jane ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-9; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
274	1902, Oct...	Nicholson, Mrs. Lillian F. (Creighton)	Private nursing, 1898, to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
840	1910, Jan...	Nicholson, Mary T. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
960	1911, Jan...	*Nickless, Ada Nellie ..	Riverton and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Greytown Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; district nurse, Wairarapa, to 1916	..
2143	1917, July..	Nicol, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge operating theatre, 1917-19	Care of Miss Hall's Private Hospital, Oamaru.
804	1909, July..	Nicoll, Bertha ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital	..
2342	1918, July..	Nicoll, Harriette Annie	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private hospital, July, 1918, to date	"The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch.
968	1911, Feb...	Nicoll, Susan Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. New Plymouth Hospital (sister), 1911-14; private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to June, 1919	Egypt.
2942	1920, Dec...	Nicolle, Gladys Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2338	1918, July..	Nielsen, Ruth Salome Priscilla	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Cuba Street, Palmerston North.
553	1906, Dec...	Nixon, Margaret J. ..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Timaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister) to 1912; military service, Q.A., 1915-17; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
930	1910, July..	Noall, Beatrice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910-11	..
178	1902, June	Nobbs, S. G. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; district nursing, 1912; Rarotonga Hospital (matron), 1912-15; military service, Red Cross, 1917-19	Trained Nurses' Club, Mount Road, Auckland.
2354	1918, July..	Noble-Campbell, Katie Alice	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1941	1916, Aug...	Nock, May Armfield ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919	Private Hospital, Pahiatua.
441	1905, May..	Noll, Mrs. Julia (Shirtliff)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kumbanader, Travancore, India.
636	1907, Dec...	*Noonan, Kathleen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing to 1910; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-11; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916	85 Fairlie Terrace, Kelburn.
164	1902, May..	Noonan, Mrs. Sara J. (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902	Hamilton.
1321	1913, Jan...	Norman, Mrs. Mabel (Brawn)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1913	177 Shakespeare Road, Napier.
594	1907, July..	*Norman, Winifred B. ..	Geelong Hospital certificate (Victoria). Adelaide Hospital, five years; Consumptive Home, Adelaide (matron), one year and a half; Cambridge Sanatorium, one year and a half; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1909; private sanatorium (matron), 1909 to date	Australia.
2595	1919, Aug...	Norris, Mildred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1246	1912, Sept.	North, Ada J... ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mission Station, Whakatane.
1804	1916, Feb...	North, Hilda Irene ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1917; sister, Otaki Sanatorium; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919	Sanatorium, Rotorua.
909	1910, July..	*North, Mrs. Mabel E. J. (Kittelty)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Christchurch Hospital (staff nurse), 1910-11; gynaecological and midwifery certificate, Melbourne, December, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1920	"Taraire," Otowa, Kaeo.
2561	1919, Aug...	Norton, Olive E. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Private Hospital, Geraldine
918	1910, July..	Nosworthy, Evelyn ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910-15; sub-matron to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
279	1902, Nov.	Noy, Mrs. Isabel H. ..	Manchester Infirmary certificate, 1890-93; Grey River Hospital, 1896-97	57 Howe Street, Dunedin.
397	1904, Dec...	*Nurse, Bertha (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1908; Clapham School of Midwifery certificate, 1909; Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses certificate; Anglo-American Hospital, Cairo (sister), 1910-12; private nursing; acting-matron, Te Waikato Sanatorium, July, 1913; Wellington Hospital (relieving sister), 1914; Apia Hospital, Samoa (matron), 1914-15; matron, New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo; matron, Brokenhurst Hospital, England, to 1917; matron, Trentham Military Hospital to August, 1919; matron, Rotorua Military Hospital, to February, 1920; matron, Masterton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Masterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
612	1907, Dec...	Nursing, Mrs. Massie M. (Richter)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910	London.
1129	1912, Jan...	*Nutsey, Emily Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1913; sub-matron, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1919	"Euxina," Northcote, Auckland.
1221	1912, Aug...	*Oakden, Louisa M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, May, 1915, to date; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1917; Native health nurse, Hamilton, 1915, to date	London Street, Hamilton.
647	1908, May...	*O'Callaghan, Annie	Perth Hospital, W.A., three-year certificate, 1897-1902; private nursing, three years; Laverton Hospital, one year; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing to 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; private hospital to 1920	..
1408	1913, Sept.	*O'Callaghan, Ellen	Government Hospitals, Western Australia, certificate, three years, 1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing; private hospital to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1918	..
2281	1918, July...	O'Callaghan, Emily	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2098	1917, June	O'Connell, Lily	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A.	..
2216	1918, Jan...	O'Connor, Hannah	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
1528	1914, April	O'Connor, M. Boniface	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1605	1914, Aug...	O'Connor, Mary (A.R.R.C., Samaritan Cross)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to June, 1919; August, 1919, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2012	1917, Jan...	O'Dea, Bridget	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Waipukurau Hospital, to July, 1919; private hospital; Taihape Hospital to date	Public Hospital, Taihape.
222	1902, June	O'Donnell, Anastasia	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing	Greymouth.
1893	1916, May...	O'Dwyer, Marion	St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Wanganui Hospital; private hospital, Taihape	Gurteen, Templemore, County Tipperary, Ireland.
2094	1917, May...	O'Farrell, Esther	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, 1900. R.V.T.N.A.	..
2150	1917, July...	*Officer, Gertrude M.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2591	1919, Aug...	Ogden, Minnie B.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Christchurch.
2191	1918, Jan...	Ogilvie, Ethel McGahy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
171	1902, May...	Ogilvie, Mrs. (Carroll)	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99	Seatoun, Wellington.
2610	1919, Sept.	Ogilvia, Mina..	The Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, Scotland, certificate, January, 1901; sister in charge, medical wards, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; matron, Thirlmere Sanatorium, Sydney; sister, Otaki Sanatorium	33 Salamanca Road, Wellington.
2224	1918, Jan...	O'Gorman, Helen Magdalene	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2600	1919, Aug...	O'Gorman, Kathleen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2709	1920, Jan...	O'Grady, Ellen V.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Greymouth.
1906	1916, Aug...	O'Keefe, Mrs. Florence M. (Bell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital to August, 1919	Australia.
2788	1920, July...	Oldershaw, Marjorie B..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Otaki Sanatorium.
1232	1912, Aug...	O'Leary, Margaret G.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1813	1916, Feb...	O'Leary, Mary	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
296	1902, Dec...	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper)	Invercargill Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; L.O.S. diploma, May, 1902; Reg. C.M.B. Invercargill Hospital, 1902-3; private nursing, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (sub-matron), 1905; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (matron), 1906-10; St. Helens, Christchurch (matron), 1910; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1910-11	Curran Street, Ponsonby.
2145	1917, July...	Oliver, May Grace	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing, 1917 to date	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1269	1913, Jan...	*O'Loughlin, Edith Marion	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to September, 1920	..
14	1902, Feb...	O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902; private hospital, 1906-7; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1907; private hospital to date, 1913	Christchurch.
2986	1921, Jan...	O'Neill, Irene	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2013	1917, Jan...	*Ongley, Monica	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918; Nelson Hospital (sister)	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
610	1907, Dec...	Onians, Mrs. Margaret (Brien)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1920	Melbourne.
2127	1917, July..	*Opie, Vivienne ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Christchurch, January, 1919	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
2125	1917, July..	Oppenheim, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1647	1915, Jan...	Oppenheim, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to November, 1919; January, 1920, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1884	1916, Feb...	Orange, Elsie Laving ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Wanganui Hospital, 1919; Whangarei Hospital (sister), December, 1919, to date	Hospital, Whangarei.
1713	1915, July..	Osborne, Mrs. Jane (Gibson)	Royal Victoria Hospital certificate, three years, 1910	8 Railway Street, Parnell, Auckland.
2889	1920, Dec...	O'Shea, Annie ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	Awanni Private Hospital, Symonds Street, Auckland.
2669	1920, Jan...	O'Sullivan, Annie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Palmerston North.
2235	1918, Jan...	O'Sullivan, Mary Agnes	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2919	1920, Dec...	Owen, Annie G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2822	1920, July..	Owen, Annie Hinton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of Miss White, Private Hospital, Hamilton.
1698	1915, May..	Owen, Mrs. Emily M. (Reynolds)	Millroad Infirmary, Liverpool, three years, 1899; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	Stone, England.
1401	1913, Aug...	Owen - Johnstone, Mrs. Elsie (Owen)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military service, May, 1915, to June, 1918	Westport.
2759	1920, July..	Owen, Vera K. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1213	1912, Aug...	Packard, Lucy W. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital staff to 1913; A.A.N.S., 1915 to 1919	Hutt Road, Petone.
979	1911, Jan...	Page, Mrs. Catherine (Ferguson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Rhodesia.
2460	1919, March	Page, Olive ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	158 Waimea Street, Nelson.
2437	1919, March	Paget, Ora ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2156	1917, July..	Palliser, Alberta ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
791	1909, July..	Pallot, Lillian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1910	Hukarere Road, Napier.
2303	1918, July..	Palmer, Dorothy M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to May, 1919	..
258	1902, June	Palmer, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1892-94; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1894-96	Featherston.
19	1902, Feb...	Palmer, Nina M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital to 1909; military service, France, 1915; Hospital Ship "Asturias"	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
874	1910, Jan...	*Palmer, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	266 Ormond Street, Gisborne.
872	1905, June	Palmer, Sarah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908-9. Private nursing to 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2165	1917, July..	Palmes, Ethel Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister to date	..
2749	1920, July..	Paora, Maungatai Julia	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
870	1910, Jan...	Park, Mary Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hokitika Hospital to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to June, 1919	..
2912	1920, Dec...	Park, Nance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1291	1913, Jan...	Parker, Annabella ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2162	1917, July..	Parker, Doris Thirza ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919	Motueka.
568	1907, May..	Parker, Mrs. S. Winifred (Coster)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, three-year certificate; St. Helens certificate in midwifery, December, 1907; member A.T.N.A.; Rarawai Cottage Hospital, 1908-11	Fiji.
545	1906, Dec...	Parker, Ernestine ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906 (passed first)	American Hospital, Rome.
1890	1916, May..	Parker, Hilda A. ..	Sussex County Hospital three-years certificate, September, 1910	..
2423	1919, March	Parker, Mary Z. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister	Public Hospital, Napier.
1750	1915, July..	Parkinson, Mrs. Elfrida	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to November, 1919	..
506	1902, May..	Parkinson, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1919	Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
572	1907, June	*Parlane, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Hawera Hospital, 1907-9; Oamaru Hospital, 1909; midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1914; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Dunedin.
2823	1920, July ..	Parnham, Kathleen Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2865	1920, Aug...	Parry, Ethel Annie Miriam	Shirley Warren Training School, Southampton, England, certificate, 1919	17 Adelaide Street, Petone.
1687	1915, Jan...	Parsons, Frances J. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
1224	1912, Aug...	Pascoe, Edith Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Plunket nurse; military service, January, 1916, to March, 1920	..
1792	1915, Oct. ..	Pascoe, Eleanor Maude	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1901-5; private-hospital work, 1905-14; private nursing, 1914-16; matron, Timaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
2009	1917, Jan...	Patchell, Annie ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing, October, 1919, to date	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1591	1914, Aug...	Paterson, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2079	1917, Jan...	Paterson, Catherine A...	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2480	1919, March	Paterson, Ethel Amy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Miss Morris, Private Hospital, Christchurch.
187	1902, May...	Paterson, Mrs. Kathleen (Hewitt)	Wairau Hospital, 1895-98; Masterton Hospital, 1899; private hospital, 1902; private nursing, 1903	28 Glasgow Street, Wanganui.
1899	1916, Aug...	Paterson, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
991	1911, Feb...	Paterson, Marion C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2764	1920, July ..	Paterson, Mary ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1891	1916, Feb...	Paterson, May L. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Acting-matron, Wairoa Hospital, 1917	..
2729	1920, April	Paton, Ruth ..	East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, England, certificate, 1919	Care of Miss White, Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
1281	1913, Feb...	Patterson, Agnes Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912; military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	..
2230	1918, Jan...	Patterson, Harriet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1440	1914, Jan...	Pattie, Annie F. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1913	..
177	1902, May...	Pattison, Augusta P. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing and private hospital to date	Dr. Moore's private hospital, Tennyson Street, Napier.
519	1906, May...	Pattison, J. M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	England.
1563	1914, Aug...	Patrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1918	..
1888	1916, April	Pauli, Margaret ..	General Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, certificate, three years, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Care of Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
4	1902, Jan...	Payne, Frances Keith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-96; private nursing, 1896-98; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1898; Southland Hospital (matron), 1898; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1899-1902; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1902-4; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1904-16. Member R.B.N.A. and Matrons' Council	Care of Dr. Ewart, Willis Street, Wellington.
2937	1920, Dec. ..	Paynter, Olive Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1160	1912, Feb...	Peacock, Adeline M. ..	Wandsworth and Clapham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1895; district nursing; private nursing; fever nursing; Ross Cottage Hospital (matron); private nursing, 1912	..
817	1909, July ..	Peake, Frances E. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, Melbourne, three years; sister, Perth Hospital, three years and a half; matron, Laverton Hospital, Western Australia, three years and a half; private nursing, New Zealand, 1909 to date	Care of Lady Sara Campbell, Cheviot Hills, Cheviot, N.Z.
2824	1920, July ..	Pearse, Amy Olive ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2075	1917, Jan...	Pearse, Olive L. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination (passed first), December, 1916. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
356	1903, Dec...	Peddy, Mrs. Christina (Harris)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	China.
1149	1912, Jan. ..	Peek, Mrs. Jeanie (Sinclair)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to October, 1919	Otonui North, Taumarunui.
1202	1912, July..	Peek, Mrs. Katherine (McGregor)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to June, 1919	Cella Street, Redcliffs, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2774	1920, July ..	Peers, Olivia ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2589	1919, Aug...	Pellew, Gwendoline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
864	1910, Jan...	Pemberton, Maggie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	79 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
615	1907, Dec...	Pengelly, Edna (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Sister and sub-matron, Nurses' Home, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Hanmer, N.Z.A.N.S.
2147	1917, July..	Pengelly, Lilian Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919	England.
377	1904, May ..	Penzholz, Luise	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Valley Road, Auckland.
2468	1919, March	Perkins, Stella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Sanatorium, Cashmere, Christchurch.
2174	1917, July..	Perrin, Susanna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2968	1920, Dec...	Perry, Edith E. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1657	1915, Jan...	Persen, Elsie Helga ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919; military nursing, May, 1920, to date	..
1740	1915, July..	Persen, Hannah M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1187	1912, May ..	Peters, Margherita Josephine	Bristol Royal Infirmary certificate, 1909; sister to 1910; private nursing to 1911; charge nurse, Wellington Hospital, 1912; private nursing; I.S.T.M. certificate massage; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S., 1916-19; massage sister, Masterton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Masterton.
2054	1917, Jan...	Petersen, Hilda B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	128 Main Street, Palmerston North.
1592	1914, Aug...	Petre, Gertrude Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
213	1902, June	Petremant, H. ..	Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1897-99; Fever Hospital, Leicester, 1889-90; district nurse, Manchester, 1891-93; Lewisham Hospital, 1894-96; district nursing, Lancashire, 1898-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Caversham Industrial School (matron), 1906-9	England.
912	1910, July..	Petrie, Marion ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Johannesburg, 1912-14.	Greymouth.
185	1902, May..	Petrie, Mrs. Harriett (Spraggon)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to 1911	Invercargill.
350	1903, Dec...	Phillips, Mrs. Jane (Cruiickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Kumara.
1169	1912, March	Phillips, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson)	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. W. Phillips, 10 Hawker Road, Auckland.
457	1905, Dec...	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905 (passed first). Private nursing, 1909; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing, 1909-10; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital	Netherton, Auckland.
78	1902, Feb...	Phillipson, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891-93; New Plymouth Hospital, 1893-97; Wanganui Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	..
2051	1917, Jan...	Philpot, Lilian ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	14 Herne Bay Road, Auckland.
851	1910, Jan...	Philpotts, Alice Lizzie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military service, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1576	1914, Aug...	Phipps, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
846	1910, Jan...	Picken, Mrs. Annie M. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909	Melbourne.
2289	1918, July..	Pickens, Annie Lily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to July, 1919	America.
1165	1912, Feb...	Pickering, Catherine ..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915. Hospital, Pahiatua, to 1917; private nursing; district nurse	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
200	1905, Dec...	Pickering, Mrs. Mary (Massey)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Wanganui.
992	1910, July..	Pilcher, Mrs. Dora (Moore)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1919	2 Hukarere Road, Napier.
2112	1917, July..	*Pitkington, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; Thames Hospital to May, 1918; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1053	1911, June	Pitkington, Henrietta ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
2799	1920, July..	Pinkerton, Sarah Wallace	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Care of Mrs. G. H. Meuli, Manaiia, Taranaki.
2083	1921, Jan...	Piper, Minnie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2397	1919, March	Pitkethly, Gladys Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1682	1915, Jan...	Pitt, Mrs. Alice M. (Healy)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Broadway, Stratford.
541	1906, Dec...	Plowman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Nixon), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (assistant matron), to 1912; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1913-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to November, 1917	Corner of Harakeke and Stafford Streets, Riccarton, Christchurch.
943	1910, Nov...	Polden, Sarah E. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Swanley Convalescent Home (sister), 1897-98; night superintendent, Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, Bromley-by-Bow, London, 1898; assistant matron, 1898-9; Royal United Hospital, Bath (matron), 1900-10; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1910-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1915-16; matron, Hospital, Mercury Bay, Whitianga, 1919-20; matron, Thames Hospital, November, 1920, to date	Hospital, Thames.
701	1908, Dec...	Pollard, Rosa Hurst ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-10; Christchurch Hospital, 1910; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-11; private hospital, 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister in charge), 1916 to May, 1917: Otaki Sanatorium, 1920 to date	..
2743	1920, July..	*Pond, Florence Gertrude	Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, England, certificate, 1904	Aldon, Remuera, Auckland.
1242	1912, Aug...	Ponder, Annie A. ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, 1895	92 Eglinton Street, Dunedin.
2475	1919, March	Poole, Claribel Z. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Hospital, Christchurch.
1343	1913, Aug...	Pope, Helen J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	England.
1327	1913, Feb...	Popplewell, Edith (A.R.R.C.)	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1912-13; private nursing to 1915; active service, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2233	1918, Jan...	Poppelwell, Mrs. Ellen Mary (Sirett)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917 (passed first). Napier Hospital to August, 1918	302 Laurence Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
398	1904, Dec...	Porritt, Mrs. Elizabeth D. (Low)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
2169	1917, July..	*Port, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, March, 1919	24 Austin Street, Wellington.
1932	1916, Aug...	Porteous, Agnes ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Dr. Wilson, Hastings
1280	1913, Jan...	Porteous, Elizabeth Anna (A.R.R.C.)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1915, to March, 1920	..
2848	1920, July..	Porteous, Gladys ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Southland Hospital.
1157	1912, Jan...	Porteous, Jane Bowie ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Gisborne Hospital; N.Z.A.N.S. January, 1916, to April, 1919	The Crescent, Winton.
2076	1917, Jan...	Porteous, Jessie M. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2971	1920, Dec...	Porteous, Margaret A...	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
23	1902, Feb...	Porter, Mrs. Jessie (Hodgson)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing to 1909	Karori, Wellington.
2864	1920, Aug...	*Potts, Ethel Marian ..	Fulham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1911 ..	Maungaturoto.
2256	1918, Jan...	Potts, Lily Louisa ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
702	1909, Jan...	Poulden, Emma E. ..	Poplar Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 1904; Fever Hospital, Tooting, 1906-7; private nursing to 1914	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1529	1914, April	Power, M. M. ...	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
712	1909, Jan...	Pownall, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, 1910; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1910-16; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917	Hospital, Otaki.
1822	1916, Feb...	Poynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	45 Vogel Street, Hawera.
2317	1918, July..	Pratt, Sarah Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
2396	1920, Dec...	Praece, Eunice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
1712	1915, July..	*Preston, Maggie ..	North Riding Infirmary, Middlesborough, England, three years, 1904; York Road Lying-in Hospital; C.M.B., 1912; Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, one year; Palmer Memorial Hospital, Yarrow-on-Tyne, one year; private nursing, London, five years; private nursing, Napier and Wellington, two and a-half years; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915; assistant matron, July, 1918-20	"Braeburn" Private Hospital, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
1578	1914, Aug...	Preston, Margaret J. S.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2545	1919, Aug...	Price, Alice	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Care of Mrs. D. MacDonald, Matawhero, Gisborne.
1696	1915, May..	Price, Annie	London Homœopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1914	..
502	1905, Dec...	Price, Frances (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1905-12; private nursing; matron, No. 1 Stationary Hospital, France; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1918; matron, Gisborne Hospital, to 1920	..
1437	1914, Jan...	Price, Mrs. Lillian (Hampson)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital, 1914	Tapitallu Post-office, Bellawongeral, via Berry, N.S.W.
925	1910, Aug...	Price, Violet	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	Belverdale Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1174	1912, April	Prior, Mrs. Esperanza (Nelson), (A.R.R.C.)	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, 1904; David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, 1909; sister, Liverpool Hospital; Karitane Hospital, Dunedin (matron), three months; Christchurch Hospital (sub-matron), 1912-15; military service, Q.A.I.M.-N.S.R., 1915-19	..
2849	1920; July..	Pritchett, Eileen Frances	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Southland Hospital.
18	1914, Jan...	Pryce, Edith A. ..	Birkenhead Borough Hospital, Cheshire, certificate, three years, 1910. Hammerwich Cottage Hospital, Lichfield; private nursing, 1912; Riverton Hospital (sister), 1913-16; district nurse to date	District Nurse, Ythan and Etrick Streets, Invercargill.
1896	1916, June..	Pryce, Sarah	Chester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1904. Queen's Nurse, A.T.N.A.	..
2625	1920, Jan...	Pudney, Elizabeth A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Auckland.
2527	1919, Aug...	Pulham, Opal.. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2001	1917, Jan...	Punter, Rosamund ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to May, 1919	Care of Dr. Gunn, Gisborne.
637	1907, Dec...	Purvis, Mrs. Ethel (Sieve-wright)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Riverton.
1412	1913, Nov...	Quigley, Edith ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	Auckland.
239	1902, June	Quinn, Lucie S. A. ..	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900	Studholme Street, Temuka.
1917	1916, Aug...	*Quinn, Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, June, 1917; district nurse, 1918; maternity hospital; acting-matron, Kawakawa Hospital, July, 1920, to November, 1920; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, to date	Hospital, Kawakawa.
767	1909; July..	Quinn, Mrs. Rose M. (Tylee)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Visiting nurse, W.B.T.N.A.	14 Toru Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
357	1903, Dec...	Raine, Mrs. Alice Myra (Roberts)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Christchurch Hospital to 1904; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1904-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-8; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private nursing to 1912	The Vicarage, Foxton.
1283	1913, March	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton)	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1914	Church Street, Palmerston North.
2825	1920, July..	Randall, Jessie Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1831	1916, Feb...	Rangihenea, Mrs. Hannah (Hippolite)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, 1917	Rotorua.
1421	1914, Jan...	*Ratcliff, Matilda I. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; New Hospital for Women, three years. C.M.B. Private hospital, 1916-17; sister, Wellington, 1918, to 1920; Public Health nurse to date	..
2701	1920, Jan...	Rattray, Mary ..	Waimate and Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2546	1919, Aug...	Ravenhill, Catherine ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Church Street, Northcote, Auckland.
2733	1920, April	Rawle, Mrs. Muriel Rutherford	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, Suffolk, England, certificate, 1902	86 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1374	1913, Aug...	Rawlings, Beryl ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
2750	1920, July..	Rawlings, Gladys Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Mount Eden, Auckland.
103	1902, March	Raymond, Mrs. Mary (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital, 1892-98; Grey River Hospital, 1898-1901	Beverley Road, Timaru.
451	1905, Nov...	Reade, Ellen ..	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 1895-98; private nursing, England, 1898-1900; Paris, 1900-5	1 Bolton Street, Wellington.
1834	1916, Feb...	Reader, Lydia ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
175	1902, May..	Redman, Mrs. Emily (Robinson)	Wairau Hospital, 1891-99; Picton Hospital (matron) 1900-8, (acting-matron) 1916-19	Picton.
660	1908, June	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Nursing under Native Department, 1910-11	Tuparoa, East Cape.
530	1906, Nov...	Reekie, Mrs.	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., certificate, 1902-5. Private nursing	Te Awamutu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1956	1916, Aug...	Rees, Blanche Louise ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
140	1902, May..	Rees, Mildred G. (A.R.R.C.)	Blenheim Hospital, 1888-90; Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-1907; military service, Q.A.	..
267	1902, Oct. ..	Reeves, Lena ..	Waipukurau Hospital, 1897-1902. State examination, October, 1902, and December, 1902. Private nursing and private hospital, 1907-10	"Hiawatha," Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
719	1909, Jan...	Reid, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, Auckland, 1909	Wick, Scotland.
1181	1912, May..	*Reid, Florence Mary ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1908-12; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912	England.
1035	1911, June	Reid, Grace ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Hall Street, Napier.
2842	1920, July..	Reid, Jane ..	Westland Hospital. State examination, June 1920	..
1683	1915, Jan. ...	*Reid, Kathleen I. ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1916. Public Health nurse, September, 1920, to date	..
293	1902, Dec...	Reid, Mrs. Harper ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1888-91	The Avenue, Wanganui.
903	1910, July..	Reid, Mrs. Jessie (Goldfinch)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910	Gisborne.
1582	1914, Aug...	Reidy, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
983	1911, Jan...	Reiling, Iva Marie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, Wanganui Hospital; matron, Taihape Hospital, to 1920; private nursing to date	Care of Mrs. H. Bent, Waitara.
1413	1913, Nov...	*Rendall, Elsie G. ..	Lansdown Hospital, Bath, certificate, three years, 1905. C.M.B., Military Families Hospital, Aldershot	621 Mount Eden Road, Auckland.
17	1902, Feb...	Rennell, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1904; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1908-14; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1915 to date	Sanatorium, Hanmer.
1922	1916, Aug...	Rennie, Edith H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
624	1907, Dec...	Renouf, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Napier Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Waipawa, 1909-13	56 Dickens Street, Napier.
1353	1913, Aug...	Renton, Caroline L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2223	1918, Jan...	Renton, Mrs. Mabel ..	Westport and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	..
893	1910, July..	Retemeyer, Mrs. Winifred Grace (Morris)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	20 France Road, Napier.
642	1908, Feb...	Rex, Myra Selina ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1899-1902. M.A.T.N.A., 1907; Picton Hospital, 1908; Greymouth Hospital, 1908-9; Westport Hospital, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910	..
2969	1920, Dec...	Reynell, Irene J. G. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
505	1906, April	Reynolds, Phoebe Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Auckland Hospital to 1907; private nursing, 1907-10; private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S. May, 1915, to July, 1919	Anglesea Street, Hamilton.
1959	1916, Aug...	Rhind, Alice M. V. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to January, 1920	Underwood, Invercargill.
1056	1911, June	Rhind, Emily Ruth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Riverton Hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1919	..
2151	1917, July..	Rhind, Grace E. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Napier Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Napier.
641	1908, Feb...	Rich, Ethel M. ..	Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, three-year certificate. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908	England.
2481	1919, March	Richards, Ann ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Bishopscourt, Dunedin.
2323	1918, July..	Richards, Gertrude Alice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Bishopscourt, Dunedin.
1521	1914, March	Richardson, Eliza Moore	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	Care of Mrs. Colonel Powles, Trentham.
2850	1920, July..	Richardson, Irena ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Southland Hospital.
1178	1912, April..	Ricketts, Mabel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. Mental nursing, Callan Park Hospital; Bega Hospital, N.S.W. (matron); private nursing, 1911 to date	..
2391	1919, March	Riddell, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	St. Helier's Bay, Auckland.
2392	1919, March	Riddell, Hester ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1307	1913, Jan. ...	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1700	1915, July..	Ringwood, Edith ..	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, London, three years, 1906	Birkenhead, Auckland.
2370	1918, July..	Riordan, Bridget Mary M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Private nursing	Ashburton.
1089	1911, Aug..	Ripper, Ivy A. ..	Echuca District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1907. Private hospital, 1 year 8 months; private nursing to date	Auckland.
1094	1911, Aug..	Ripper, Ruby..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
1372	1913, Aug..	Ritchie, Margaret K. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1490	1914, Jan..	Ritchie, Mrs. Marjorie (Templer)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
2725	1920, Feb..	Rix, Mrs. Florence Louisa	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, November, 1908	Aroha View, Te Aroha.
1612	1914, Aug..	Roach, Edith K. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1902	..
2352	1918, July..	Roache, Mrs. Marcella Rose (Geraghty)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nixon Street, Hamilton East.
743	1909, Jan..	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora Beattie (R.R.C.), (Anderson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Auckland, 1909; Townley Maternity Home (matron), 1910-11; Native health nursing, 1911-14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1919	Stratford.
2407	1919, March	*Roberts, Dora Alice ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Certificate of midwifery, Whangarei Hospital, June, 1919	..
2100	1917, July..	Roberts, Harriett Eva ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	District Nurse, Mokai, via Putaruru-Rotorua line.
1848	1916, Feb..	Roberts, Mary Cassandra	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to September, 1919	..
2653	1920, Jan. ..	Robertson, Helen Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
358	1903, Dec..	Robertson, Helen Rule	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing to date	"Struan," High Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
1755	1915, July..	Robertson, Nancy ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1410	1913, Oct. ..	Robins, Annie Caroline	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907. Taunton and Somerset Hospital (sister), 1907-10; (assistant matron), 1910-12; Auckland Hospital (sub-matron), 1913 to date; massage certificate, I.S.T.M.; C.M.B. certificate; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Auckland Hospital to August, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S. to January, 1919	..
2276	1918, July..	Robinson, A. G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Beach Road, Foxton.
1133	1912, Jan..	Robinson, Gertrude L..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
359	1903, Dec..	*Robinson, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Napier Hospital to 1906; St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1907; private nursing to date	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
2365	1917, July..	Robinson, Mildred Daphne	Christchurch and Westport Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1918. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919; Westport Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Westport.
205	1902, June	Robinson, Mrs. M. ..	Napier Hospital, 1895-1901; private nursing to date	Fitzroy Road, Napier.
710	1909, Jan..	Robinson, Mrs. May I. (Williams)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1249	1912, Sept.	Robinson, Sarah J. ..	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, three years, 1904; visiting nurse, N.Z.T.N.A.; military nursing	England.
160	1902, May..	Roby, Ann S. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1898 to date	..
2148	1917, July..	Roby, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Pahiatus Hospital, 1917; sister, 1918 to date	Hospital, Pahiatus.
1159	1912, Feb..	Roden, Mary E. ..	Chester General Infirmary, 1911; London Nursing Home (staff nurse), 1911; private nursing to date	100 The Terrace, Wellington.
458	1905, Dec..	Rodgers, Sarah ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Incurables' Home, Oamaru, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1910	..
263	1902, Oct. ..	Roland, Mrs. Ida (Giffard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-99. State examination, 1902. Private hospital, 1900-2	Johannesburg, South Africa.
2678	1920, Jan. ..	Rolston, Ethel May ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2772	1920, July..	Rood, Ethel Glover ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2924	1920, Dec..	Rood, Evelyn ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1655	1915, Jan..	Rood, Laura ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Ashburton Hospital, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1495	1914, Jan..	Rose, Annie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to February, 1918; November, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
469	1905, Dec...	Rose, Hannah ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1917; private hospital to date	Upper Symonds Street, Auckland.
531	1906, Dec...	Rose, Mrs. Beatrice Elsie (Priestley)	West Sussex Infirmary, three years; Pendlebury Children's Hospital, two years; private hospital	Howick.
139	1902, May..	Rose, S. J. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898-97; private nursing ..	"Grange Neuk," Upper Symonds Street, Auckland
375	1904, May..	Rosewarne, Helena ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	"Willesden," Bell Road, Remuera.
2176	1917, Aug...	Ross, Annie Isabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2651	1920, Jan...	Ross, Annie Jean ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wairoa, H.B.
1506	1914, Jan...	Ross, Josephine ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Frankton Hospital	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
275	1902, Oct. ..	Ross, Mrs. Emily Edwina (Beattie)	Patea Hospital, 1898-1900; Wellington Hospital, 1900-4. State examination, 1902. "Rawlingstone" Private Hospital, 1905-6; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing; Auckland Hospital (home sister), 1912; Knox Bequest Home (Matron), 1914 to 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1918	Care of Post-office, Matamata.
1051	1911, June	*Ross, Mrs. Emily Hesba (Grant)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Oamaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister); military nursing, January, 1917, to December, 1918	Gisborne.
788	1909, July..	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel (Hooker)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hamilton Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912	Taumarunui.
1572	1914, Aug...	Ross, Mrs. Katherine .. (Wylie)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to March, 1919	Auckland.
63	1902, Feb...	Rothwell, Elizabeth M.	Waikato Hospital, 1891-96; matron, 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Hamilton.
1827	1916, Feb...	Roulston, Isabel ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2722	1920, Jan. ..	Roulstone, Esther Sands	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Private Hospital, Shearman's, Waimate.
1925	1916, Aug...	Rowe, Annie E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Private Hospital, Marton.
1987	1916, Sept.	Rowen, Sister Mary I...	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913; A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
2200	1918, Jan...	Rowlands, Gwendolin ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1862	1916, Feb...	Rowntree, Alice Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to December, 1919	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1493	1914, Jan...	Roy, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Plunket nurse to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1918, to August, 1919	..
483	1905, Dec...	Roy, Eleanor C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, 1912; Nelson Hospital (sister), 1912; Napier Hospital (assistant matron and home sister)	Hospital, Napier.
2635	1920, Jan. ..	Roydhouse, Beryl ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	Australia.
670	1908, June	Rudd, Mrs. Winifred (Short)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
1022	1911, May..	Rudd, Annie M. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate; private nursing; Auckland Hospital; sister, 1911-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital, to date	..
2941	1920, Dec...	Rudman, Fanny S. M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2404	1919, March	Ruff, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; Auckland Hospital to September, 1919	Whangarei.
420	1904, Dec...	Rule, Rose E... ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1906 to date	Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
2643	1920, Jan...	Runciman, Doris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1751	1915, July..	Runciman, Janet ..	Auckland Hospital. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1917-18; private hospital, March, 1920, to date.	Private Hospital, Martinborough.
2755	1920, July..	Russell, Linda Clarice M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
2096	1917, May..	Russell, Mrs. Rebecca Winifred (Mallyon)	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years, 1916; private nursing	Pukeroro, Cambridge.
2332	1918, July..	Rutherford, Mrs. Elsie Evelyn (Seed)	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	United Service Hotel, Christchurch.
2186	1917, July..	Ryan, Alice Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	England.
825	1909, Dec...	Sage, Mrs. Lily (Harris)	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
2556	1919, Aug...	Salmon, Beatrice Mabin	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Atholbank Private Hospital, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
708	1909, Jan ..	*Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1910-11; McLean Institute (matron), 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to August, 1918	England,
2775	1920, July..	Salway, Irene Gladys ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1570	1914, Aug...	Sampson, Mrs. Winifred (Bayliss)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Pachaimallai Estate, Valparai P.O., Pollachi, S. India.
980	1911, Jan...	Samson, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1918	..
1271	1913, Jan...	Sanders, Isabel G. B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
88	1902, Feb...	Sanderson, Emily ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate	Hautana Square, Lower Hutt.
38	1902, Feb...	Sanderson, Mrs. Eva B. (Miller)	Hamilton Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, 1900-8	"Raiti," Haslett Street, Eden Terrace.
2888	1920, Dec...	Sanderson, Gertrude ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, four-years certificate, 1907; City Isolation Hospital certificate, Nottingham, 1904	124 Great South Road, Remuera, Auckland.
1078	1911, Aug...	Sanderson, Ruth Ada ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1917, to August, 1920	Private Hospital, Hamilton.
2080	1917, Jan...	Sanderson, Mrs. Thomasina (Carlyon)	Glasgow Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, Jan, 1899; two years, field hospitals, South Africa; two months, Aldershot Military Hospital; private nursing, fifteen months	Milford Road, Takapuna.
2563	1919, Aug...	Sandman, Mildred ..	Timaru Hospital Certificate. State examination, June, 1919; charge scarlet fever, Talbot Hospital, 1919; school nurse, Nelson, 1920	School Nurse, Nelson.
748	1909, Jan...	*Sandrey, Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Hokitika Hospital, 1908-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, December, 1911; private hospital, Oamaru, 1912-17; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	"Asphodel," 66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1692	1915, Feb...	Sapsworth, Ellen ..	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2645	1920, Jan...	Sargent, Margaret Annie,	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
1191	1912, July..	Saunders-Jones, Mrs. M. E.	Liverpool Infirmary certificate, 1899. Private Hospital, 1912; Waikato Hospital (sister), 1913; Taumarunui Hospital (sister in charge)	"Stone House," Takuta, Street, St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell, Auckland.
2029	1917, Jan...	Saunders, Florence A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1818	1913, Jan...	Savage, Cecilla ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.
2483	1919, May..	Saunders, L. Ivy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Box 17, Pleasant Point, Timaru.
640	1907, Dec...	Savage, Violet ..	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Reefton Hospital, 1911	Totara Flat.
774	1909, July..	Sawtell, Lillian M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1903-5; Pahiatua Hospital, 1909-11; private hospital, 1912; private nursing to date	28 Hargreaves Street, Wellington.
1303	1913, Jan...	Scaife, Joan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2400	1919, March	Scanlen, Elsie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1735	1915, July..	Scanlon, Louise Kathleen	Palmerston North Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to March, 1920	..
890	1910, July..	Schaw, Ellen Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1919	Kuhutarawa Valley, Palmerston North.
2047	1917, Jan...	Soherer, Freda G. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Club, 298 High Street, Dunedin.
162	1902, May..	Schnackenberg, Aimée..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1893-97; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh (maternity), 1897	25 Dedwood Terrace, Ponsonby.
1395	1913, July..	Scott, Mrs. Ada Jessie (Whitta)	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to December, 1919	..
1636	1915, Jan...	Scott, Alithea M. G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to July, 1919	..
2826	1920, July..	Scott, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2636	1920, Jan.	Scott, Daisy Agnes ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Southland Hospital, Invercargill.
1565	1914, Aug...	Scott, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2345	1918, July..	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary (Hodge)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Riwaka, Nelson.
580	1907, June	Scott, Emily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
436	1905, May..	Scott, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Picton Hospital (matron), 1909-11	..
1789	1915, Aug...	Scott, Florence A. S. ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, three years, 1915	120 The Terrace, Wellington.
1633	1915, Jan...	Scott, Haidée M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to March, 1919	"Hazlehurst," Malvern Road, Toorak, Melbourne.
916	1910, July..	Scott, Mrs. Isabel (Cruickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Clapham Maternity Home certificate of midwifery; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915 to January, 1917; matron, Taumarunui Hospital, 1917	Care of J. G. Cruickshank, Wentworth Street, Gore.
555	1906, Dec...	*Scott, Isabella (A.R.R.C.)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, 1906-9; private nursing, 1909-10; Forth Street Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1910; Dunedin Hospital (theatre sister) to 1912; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920	England.
1338	1913, May..	Scott, Isabella Young ..	London Homœopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1909. Private hospital, 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to April, 1919; private hospital to date	Mataura.
1742	1915, July..	Scott, Lucy ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1668	1915, Jan...	Scott, Mrs. Mabel (Gerschkat)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, December, 1914. Private nursing to 1919	Kiokio Road, Otorohanga.
189	1902, May..	Scott, Mrs. Maude (Hayward)	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1910-13	Kyeburn, Otago Central.
1594	1914, Aug...	Scott, Nellie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Karitane Hospital, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
1148	1912, Jan...	Scott, Mrs. Olive (Surman)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
970	1911, Jan...	Scott, Winifred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	193 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
1128	1912, Jan...	Scott, Winifred Merelina (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian contingent), April, 1915, to 1919	Care of Dr. Scott, Onehunga.
1631	1914, Dec...	Seager, Jeanne ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, four years, 1911. M.A.T.N.A. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1919	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
82	1902, Feb...	*Sealy, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1893-99; Wai-pawa Hospital, 1899; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1900, certificate in midwifery; Otaki Hospital (matron), 1901 to date; Otaki Sanatorium (matron), 1907 to date	Hospital, Otaki.
2721	1920, Jan.	Sealy, Kathleen Neagle	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2735	1920, May..	Searle, Linda Marion ..	Mooroopna Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1919 ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
803	1909, July..	Searrell, Alice Clara (A.R.R.C.)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; district nurse, Southland Charitable Aid Board, 1910-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1184	1912, May..	Seaton, Ethel Bennett	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery, 1908; Devon and Cornwall Fever Hospital, Plymouth, three months; sister, Borough Hospital, Plymouth, 1903-4; private nursing, 1904-7; health visitor and school nurse, Coventry, 1909	England.
2442	1919, March	Seed, Mrs. Frances Alice (Cramer)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	65 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2932	1920, Dec...	Sellar, Elsie I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1855	1916, Feb...	*Seward, Mrs. Jessica May (McAllum)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1619	1914, Aug...	Sewell, Marion ..	Bermondsey Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911	..
590	1907, June	*Sexton, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital; St. Helena, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; private hospital, 1910; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1910; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910-13	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
1854	1916, Feb...	Seymour, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
261	1902, Oct...	Shackleford, L. A. ..	Private hospital, Dunedin, 1894 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Dunedin.
2307	1918, July..	Shapland, Olive Grace..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Care of Mrs. J. McKinnon, Karamu, Wairoa.
428	1904, Dec...	Shanks, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-7; Riverton Hospital, 1907-9; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private hospital, 1910 to date	Private Hospital, Timaru.
1450	1914, Jan...	Shaw, Adelaide ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	No. 4 A.G.H., Randwick, Sydney.
1935	1916, Aug...	Shaw, Bertha..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to July, 1919; September, 1919, to August, 1920	9 Harper Street, Timaru.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
677	1908, June	Shaw, Evelyn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital and private nursing to date	Taupaki.
1867	1913, Aug...	Shaw, Isabel D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1984	1916, Sept.	Shaw, Jessie Isabella ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919	..
276	1902, Nov.	Sheffield, Mrs. Margarita (Rattigan)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-94; Waipukurau Hospital, 1894-96; private nursing	Waihi.
2566	1919, Aug...	Sheldon, Ida E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Wellington.
2967	1920, Dec...	Shepherd, Mary ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
799	1909, July..	Shepherd, Norma ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Jubilee Home, Wools-ton; private hospitals and private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1268	1913, Jan...	Shere, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1850	1913, Aug...	Sheridan, Mary A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
789	1909, July..	* Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	Napier Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospitals, 1917; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1917; matron, Cottage Hospital, Te Puke, February, 1918-19; district nurse, Te Araroa to date	Nurses' Cottage, Te Araroa.
861	1903, Dec...	Sherwin, Mrs. Letitia (Sproull)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital to 1908	Rotherham Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
1737	1915, July..	Sherwin, Olive J. G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
59	1902, Feb...	Shillington, Eva ..	Westland Hospital, 1891-1902, matron 1902-3; Aratapu Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital, 1906-8; Waipiro Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-12; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1688	1915, Jan...	* Shine, Mary Elizabeth	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to April, 1919; private hospital to July, 1920	Auckland.
1254	1912, Oct...	Shipsley, Kathleen ..	South County Hospital, Cork, certificate, 1907 ..	..
720	1909, Jan...	* Shirlcliffe, Frances Martha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. St. Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
1628	1914, Oct...	Shuker, Margaret Elizabeth	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914; private nursing; military nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
844	1910, Jan...	Siddells, Florence Emma (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to 1912; private hospital, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to June, 1920. Sister. Whangarei Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1920	163 Guyton Street, Wanganui.
2677	1920, Jan...	Siddins, Isabel Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Private Hospital, Stratford.
2429	1919, March	Silcock, Florence I. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919; private nursing	" Matai Moana," Shakespeare Road, Wanganui.
1994	1916, Dec...	Silvester, Mary Susannah	Poplar Hospital, East India Docks Road, London, certificate, three years, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to May, 1918; district nurse, Timaru, August, 1919, to date	Care The Hydro, Timaru.
1674	1915, April	Sim, Christina J. M. ..	Poplar Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1967	1916, Aug...	Sim, Dorothy ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, June, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1918, to August, 1919	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
2887	1919, March	Simmens, Ethel Mary..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
629	1907, Dec...	Simon, Ethel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to date	Chapel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
1507	1914, Jan...	Simon, Mrs. Janet D. (Wilson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Myross Bush, Invercargill.
2567	1919, Aug...	Simpson, Helen Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
1108	1911, Sept.	Simpson, Lizette ..	Leicester Infirmary certificate, 1904. Private nursing; Children's Hospital (sister); private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
1872	1916, Feb...	Sims, Ellen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; assistant matron, South-Hospital, 1919 to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
2251	1918, Jan...	Sims, Jessie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1968	1916, Aug...	* Sims, Winifred Lily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, December, 1917; matron, Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby, to date	Hospital, Naseby.
2308	1918, July..	Sinclair, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1918. Sister, Waimate Hospital	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
523	1906, May..	Sinclair, Mrs. Mary (Prior)	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Invercargill Hospital to 1909	"Berwick," Clifton Road, Auckland.
668	1908, June	Sisley, Grace..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908-9; Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909-10; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910-13; military service, 1916; matron, Rarotonga Hospital, 1917-19	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
510	1906, May..	Skeet, Mrs. Lucy (Sims)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Matron, Mount View Asylum, 1906; Westland Hospital (matron), 1908-9	Auckland.
2405	1919, March	Skelton, Georgina L.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
1163	1912, Feb..	Skene, Mary E.	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Aberdeen City Hospital for Infectious Diseases certificate, three years, 1904; sister, 1907-11; private hospital, 1912	..
1407	1913, Aug..	*Skene, Winifred Marion	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911; certificate of midwifery, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2188	1918, Jan..	Skinner, Gwendoline Ethel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	16 Picton Avenue, Wellington.
2349	1918, July..	Slack, Hilda Monaco	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2679	1920, Jan..	Slater, Mabel Sarah	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Private nursing to date	Chislehurst, Eltham, Taranaki.
1176	1912, April	Slater, May Eveline	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1909; private nursing, two years; charge nurse, Patea Hospital, 1912	Auckland.
1746	1915, July..	Slater, Norah	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, December, 1916, to August, 1920	..
1731	1915, July..	Sleator, Annie	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1201	1912, July..	*Smailes, Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to December, 1919; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1920	..
859	1910, Jan..	Smaill, Madeline M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1909-11; matron	..
1498	1914, Jan..	Smaill, Margaret J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Waipiata.
1001	1911, Jan..	Smale, Mrs. Ivy Muriel	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Te Waikato Sanatorium, (sister), 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., March, 1916, to February, 1919; private hospital, 1920	Private Hospital, Heretaunga Street, Hastings.
2005	1917, Jan..	Smale, Myrtle Ruahine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to August, 1919; private hospital, 1920	Private Hospital, Carterton.
2065	1917, Jan..	Small, Elsketh Primrose	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2579	1919, Aug..	Small, Grace E.	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919.	..
49	1902, Feb..	Smart, Alice (R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902-15; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-19	Middleton Road, Auckland.
2689	1920, Jan..	Smart, Ruby Jane	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	The Gorge, Ngahauranga, Wellington.
876	1910, Jan..	Smith, Alice Brash (A.R.R.C.)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to November, 1920	Lake Farm, Ngaroto, Ohaupo, Waikato.
2639	1920, Jan..	Smith, Annie F.	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Military nursing, October, 1920, to date	Military Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
181	1902, May..	Smith, Barbara	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; Nordrach Sanatorium, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Otago Benevolent Institution, 1907-8; Fever Hospital, Lake Logan (matron), September, 1908-11; private nursing	169 York Place, Dunedin.
2623	1920, Jan..	Smith, Beatrice C. Brett	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Mrs. Mansford, Private Hospital, Blenheim.
242	1902, June	Smith, Brenda	New Plymouth Hospital, 1895-99	..
494	1905, Dec..	Smith, Catherine H.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905 (passed first). West London Hospital, 1901; private nursing, 1908 to date	..
2102	1917, July..	Smith, Dorothy	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital to 1919	Hamilton.
2989	1921, Jan..	Smith, Elsie T.	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland, certificate, four years, December, 1918	Care of Colonel Searle, National Bank of New Zealand, Napier.
768	1909, July..	Smith, Mrs. Emma A. (Beck)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Lyall Bay, Wellington.
1183	1912, May..	Smith, Eva	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1908. Sister, Army Nursing Reserve, Woolwich Arsenal, one year; private nursing; private hospital to date	"Rawhiti" Private Hospital, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2757	1920, July..	Smith, Eva Bell ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1404	1913, Sept.	Smith, Flora ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1920	..
2443	1919, March	Smith, Florrie ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Hawera Hospital to March, 1919; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1919; private nursing; sister, Greytown Hospital, October, 1920, to date	Hospital, Greytown.
849	1910, Jan...	Smith, Gertrude A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Christchurch.
2756	1920, July..	Smith, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2976	1921, Jan...	Smith, Lila M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1902	1916, Aug...	Smith, Mina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1580	1914, Aug...	Smith, Minnie ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2985	1921, Jan...	Smith, Nellie..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
169	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Cecilia (Fleming)	Thames Hospital, 1896-99; Thames Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private nursing	6 Alfred Street, Auckland.
867	1910, Jan...	Smith, Mrs. Edith A. (Harris)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1917; December, 1917, to November, 1919; private nursing to date	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
667	1908, June	Smith, Mrs. Ethel (Patterson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
142	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Florence May (Adams)	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Wanganui Hospital, August, 1908, to 1909; private hospital, 1909 to date	"The Drive," Epsom.
300	1903, May..	Smith, Mrs. Isabel (Stuart)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-97; Whangarei Hospital (matron) to 1908; private hospital, Whangarei, 1908 to date	Whangarei.
186	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Louisa E. (Nicholls)	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing to 1910; private hospital, 1910; incurable ward, Woolston, 1910; matron, Denniston Hospital, 1910-17; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, March to June, 1917; matron, Children's Convalescent Hospital, Belmont, to date	Children's Convalescent Home, Belmont.
566	1907, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital, three-year certificate	Hamilton.
437	1905, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Letham)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
2540	1919, Aug...	Smith, Millicent ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Waikato.
79	1902, March	Smith, Mrs. Sara (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1889-1902	Khandallah.
1452	1914, Jan...	Smith, Myra L. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
897	1910, July..	*Smith, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1919; Apia Hospital, Samoa, October, 1919, to September, 1920	..
815	1909, July..	Smith, Sadie ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Hawera Hospital, 1908-9; private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Christchurch Hospital, 1910	"Muritai," Seddon, Marlborough.
2861	1920, Aug...	Soden, Mrs. Ethel Marshall Shaw	Colonial Hospital, Suva, certificate, 1911. A.T.N.A.	Arkle's Bay, Whangaparaoa.
2424	1919, March	Somervell, Hilda I. A...	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	34 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
477	1905, Dec...	Somerville, Mrs. Hilda (Marden)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Alfred Street, Auckland.
117	1902, Feb...	Somerville, Mrs. Sara ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1879-82; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1882-83; midwife diploma, West of Scotland Nursing Association, 1883-88; district nurse, Stewart Island, 1912-1917	Stewart Island.
2097	1917, May..	Soper, Mrs. Emily ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1915; sister, Military Ward, Manchester Royal Infirmary	33 Baildon Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2104	1917, July..	Soppett, Margaret E. T.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital staff to October, 1918	Care of Mrs. Haszard, 17 Hamilton Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2382	1919, Feb...	Southam, Mrs. Sarah Hilda (Jemison)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Westown, New Plymouth.
1797	1915, Dec...	Southward, Lucy G. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years ..	..
1555	1914, Aug...	Spear, Mrs. Ethel (Barnes)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Westport Hospital (sister), 1915. Military nursing, July, 1915-16; July, 1919, to October, 1919; March, 1920, to August, 1920	23 Nile Street, Nelson.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1428	1914, Jan...	Spear, Rachel F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
2138	1917, July..	Spedin, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Riverton.
495	1905, Dec...	Speedy, Fanny Helena (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1913; Wellington Hospital (sister) to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919	Dannevirke.
1474	1914, Jan...	Speedy, Mrs. May (McMahon)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Takapuna.
516	1906, May..	Spence, Mrs. Phillipa (Hawken)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Stratford Hospital, 1909; Hawera Hospital, 1910-19	Stratford.
559	1906, Dec...	Spilman, Anne ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wellington Hospital to 1908; private hospital, 1908 to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
2964	920, Dec...	Spittle, Ivy M. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1227	1912, June	Spring, Ellen ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1972	1916, Aug..	Spring, Ethel..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2146	1917, July..	*Spring, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919	..
159	1902, May..	Sproull, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital	"Glen Mavis," Forth Street, Invercargill.
299	1903, Jan...	Squire, Ada ..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1889-90; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1895-98; private nursing to date	Honolulu.
2548	1919, Aug...	Stack, Frances M. C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Railway Street, Hastings.
2419	1919, March	Stainton, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
2378	1918, Sept.	Stammer, Clara Alice ..	Suva Hospital, Fiji, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	..
2018	1917, Jan...	Stanford, Gertrude Owen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1074	1911, June	Stanley, Elizabeth Jane	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
362	1903, Dec...	Stanley, Louisa L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Hawera Hospital; Whangarei Hospital; Timaru Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1062	1911, June	Stanton, Elizabeth F. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2344	1918, July..	Stanton, Violet Constance Irene	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, July, 1919, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1286	1913, Jan...	Steele, Hilda Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915-19; military nursing, April to November, 1920	"Raroa," Wynyard Street, Auckland.
2699	1920, Jan...	Steele, Minnie Josephine	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2741	1920, June	Steele, Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Lancs, England, certificate, 1913	72 Hazel Avenue, Caversham, Dunedin.
650	1908, June	Stephens, Mrs. Ada E. (Attkins)	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, 1897-1900; sister, 1900-2; Fever Hospital, 1891-94; visiting nurse, W.T.N.A., 1908-9	Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
143	1902, May..	Stevens, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1901-2; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1902-3	London.
2686	1920, Jan...	Stevenson, Edna ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	Hospital, Napier.
2366	1918, July..	Stevenson, Helen ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wattle Grove, Woodlands Road, Timaru.
982	1911, Jan...	Stevenson, Mrs. Sybil (Porter)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, October, 1918, to July, 1920	West Coast, South Island, New Zealand.
639	1907, Dec...	Stewart, Ann C. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Seacliff Mental Hospital, 1903-4; Kumara Hospital (matron), to 1911	..
1357	1913, Aug...	Stewart, Annie ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to August, 1917	England
2	1902, Jan...	Stewart, Caroline ..	Hobart General Hospital, 1878-79; Children's Hospital, Sydney, 1879-81; Launceston General Hospital, 1881-85; Children's Hospital, Melbourne, 1886-87; private nursing, Melbourne, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1890-1909	131 Grafton Road, Auckland.
284	1902, Dec...	Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; Invercargill Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902-3; private nursing, 1903-8; Benevolent Institution Chronic Wards, Dunedin, 1908-10	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
975	1911, Feb...	Stewart, Mabel A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private hospital to date.	Gore.
3	1902, Jan...	Stewart, Matilda ..	Auckland Hospital, 1885; Thames Hospital (matron), 1890-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	131 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1596	1914, Aug...	Stewart, Mrs. Isabella (Rutherford)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Oamaru.
1391	1913, Aug...	Stitchbury, Irene J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
561	1906, Dec...	Stock, Mrs. Muriel (Rowley)	Invercargill Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906	South Invercargill.
659	1908, June	Stocker, Mrs. Ruth (Hursthouse)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to 1910	England.
1369	1913, Aug...	Stokes, Ella Myrtle ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; military service, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2203	1918, Jan...	Storey, Amy Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	246 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2296	1918, July..	Storey, Mrs. Margaret Rea (Campbell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Auckland Hospital to January, 1919; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1919-20	Rotorua.
989	1911, Jan...	*Stothart, Elizabeth ..	New Plymouth and Waipukurau Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1908; matron, Rawene, 1916-19; matron, Picton Hospital	Hospital, Picton.
1399	1913, June	*Stott, Elizabeth W. I.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1898. Sister at Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 1900-7; on staff of Society of Chartered Nurses, London; private nursing, 1907-12; midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; C.M.B.; matron, Helensville Private Hospital, 1913-14; night sister, Wellington Public Hospital, 1914-15; assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1915-16; matron, Wellington Hospital, 1916 to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2334	1918, July..	Stoupe, Monica Lloyd	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	10 Bignell Street, Wanganui.
70	1902, Feb...	*Strachan, Annie B. ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1891-94; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals, 1896; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Otaki Hospital, 1903; private hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1904; district nursing, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-11	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
935	1910, Oct...	Strachan, Ethel Mary ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, 1909. Bolingbroke Hospital, London, fifteen months; Wanganui Hospital (sister), eighteen months, 1910-11; private nursing, Wanganui, 1912-15; military nursing, "Mount Felix," Walton, 1915-16 (sister); active service, Russia, Anglo-Russian Hospital, Petrograd, and Galician front (sister), 1916-17; I.S.T.M., 1917; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1918-19; Atholbank Private Hospital, 1919, to date	Atholbank Private Hospital, 67 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
2253	1918, Jan...	Strahan, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Hamilton Hospital	..
46	1902, Feb...	Stratford, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing, 1902-3; Coromandel Hospital, 1903-4; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
50	1902, Feb...	Street, Maud M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-1902; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1903-7; Alexandra Convalescent Home (matron), 1907-10; Maori Mission, Paeroa, 1910-11	..
687	1908, June	Stronach, Elsie McG. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910-12; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to August, 1920	..
262	1902, Oct...	Stronach, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, Dunedin, 1896 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, 1896 to 1904; private nursing, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906 to date	Private Hospital, Oamaru.
2044	1917, Jan...	Stronach, Gwendoline G.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	..
1093	1911, Aug...	Stronach, Wynnifrid (A.R.R.C.)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; military nursing, May, 1916, to December, 1920	Ruakura Farm, Waikato.
2707	1920, Jan...	Strongman, Doris	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Nelson Hospital (sister), 1920 to date	Hospital, Nelson.
683	1903, June	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister to 1909; private nursing to 1911; midwifery certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery; Wanganui Hospital (acting-matron), June to December, 1911; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1912-14; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, August, 1917, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1948	1916, Aug...	Stubbs, Florence J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916; charge of diphtheria ward and consumptive shelters, Timaru Hospital, to date	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1117	1912, Jan...	*Stubbs, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Townley Maternity Hospital, 1914; sister, Napier Hospital; sister in charge, McHardy Bequest Maternity Hospital to 1919; private hospital to date	Corner of Gala and Deveron Streets, Invercargill.
907	1910, July..	*Stubbs, Winifred ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1910	Care of N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
915	1910, Aug...	Sturges, Ada ..	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906; Shrewsbury Infirmary (theatre sister); Inverness-shire Sanatorium (matron), November, 1907, to March, 1909; Royal Hospital for Children, Edinburgh, 1909; "Tiri" Private Hospital, Auckland, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	..
1253	1913, Jan...	Sturt, Kathleen Ruby ..	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate, 1911	..
1567	1914, Aug...	Suckling, Cornelia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1055	1911, June	Suckling, Mrs. Alice M. (Cushen)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Boys' Orphanage, Dilkusha, Fiji.
2106	1917, July..	*Sugden, Alberta May ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Armagh Street, Christchurch.
955	1911, Jan...	Sugden, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S. July, 1915, to September, 1919; schools nurse, Wellington	Wellington.
1441	1914, Jan...	*Sullivan, Nora Josephine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Cork Lying-in Hospital, 1905; N.Z.A.N.S. July, 1916, to June, 1919; matron, Te Puke Hospital	Hospital, Te Puke.
2608	1919, Aug.	Summers, Josephine C.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister, Riverton Hospital to April, 1920	Care of Miss Looney, Private Hospital, Invercargill.
522	1906, May..	Sumpter, Winifred ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Private hospital and private nursing to date	Oamaru.
887	1910, July..	Sutherland, Charlotte C.	Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Hull; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1899; private nursing, Co-operative Association, Glasgow; Timaru Hospital (theatre sister), 1910	..
1461	1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Elsie H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
2904	1920, Dec...	Sutherland, Heather ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1920	..
1472	1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Hugh	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1915, to September, 1919	..
2144	1917, July..	Sutherland, Jean ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private nursing, Wellington, 1917-1918; private hospital, Napier, 1918-19	..
834	1910, Jan...	Sutherland, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S. April, 1915, to September, 1919	..
2983	1921, Jan...	Swadling, Ivy ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
402	1904, Dec...	Swan, Mrs. Florence E. (Dewar)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1134	1912, Jan. ..	Swayne, Ethel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S. December, 1915, to May, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2099	1917, July..	Swayne, Katie Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2624	1920, Jan...	Swears, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2841	1920, July..	Sycamore, Ellen L. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	230 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
1537	1914, June	*Sykes, Lydia T. ..	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1903; certificate in midwifery, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Plunket nurse	Dunedin.
1748	1915, July..	Symons, Mary C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1334	1913, April	Taare, Erena Papi ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, 1913	Petone.
2666	1920, Jan.	Tacon, Kathleen Ann ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2068	1917, Jan...	Taine, Elaine Howell ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S. August, 1918, to October, 1919	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1882	1916, Feb...	Tait, Edith M. ..	Melbourne General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906; acting assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; one year and eight months matron Homoeopathic Hospital, Melbourne; assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; eleven months acting matron, Melbourne Hospital; member Australian Massage Association; matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1916-18	Sydney.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1244	1912, Aug...	*Tait, Marky Minto ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1909; midwifery certificate, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1912; Native health nursing, 1912-13; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	England.
964	1911, Jan...	Takle, Rebekah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2734	1920, May..	*Tammadge, Minnie Ethel	Wandsworth Infirmary, Clapham. C.M.B. ..	Brick Street, Te Aroha.
910	1910, July..	Tansy, Mrs. Nellie (Grace)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2358	1918, July..	Tarleton, Teresa Imelda	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; sister to date	Hospital, Napier.
253	1902, June	Tasker, Mrs. Margaret (Dale)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1902 .. .. .	..
2393	1919, March	Tattle, Mrs. Mary Madge	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
132	1902, May..	Taylor, Ada	Christchurch Hospital, 1899-1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; acting-matron, 1912-13; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to March, 1917; Matron, Hospital, Auckland, 1918 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
885	1910, Jan...	Taylor, Bertha E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to August, 1919	2 Maunsell Road, Parnell.
602	1907, Dec...	*Taylor, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	Auckland.
2839	1920, July..	Taylor, Elise	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Dunedin.
2059	1917, Jan...	*Taylor, Emily May ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
971	1911, Jan...	Taylor, Ethel Watkins..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Christchurch Hospital; private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1919; Native health nursing to date	Nurses' Cottage, Te Karaka.
1775	1915, July..	Taylor, Frances Ann ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to August, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1483	1914, Jan...	Taylor, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Private nursing	5 Hastwell Street, Greytown.
1926	1916, Aug...	Taylor, Mabel	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2166	1917, July..	Taylor, Minnie Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
927	1910, Aug...	Taylor, Mrs. Dora (Bull)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Napier.
809	1909, July..	Taylor, Mrs. Eva (Treeby)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. New Plymouth Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1912	Buenos Ayres.
866	1903, Dec...	Taylor, Mrs. Mabel (Wilkie)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Leeston, Canterbury.
810	1909, July..	Taylor, Mrs. Muriel (Kirk)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915	..
1019	1911, April	Taylor, Sara	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1911	..
1322	1913, Jan...	Telfer, Nellie	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mataura.
722	1909, Jan...	Temple-Brown, Clare ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Westport Hospital, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1909-11; Tuarangi Home (matron), 1911 to date	Ashburton.
2451	1919, March	Tennent, Edith P. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Sister, October, 1919, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2767	1920, July..	Tetley, Grace Mary ..	Taumarunui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Katikati.
1798	1915, Dec...	Thake, Amy E. M. ..	Great Northern Central Hospital, London, three years, 1912	England.
2389	1919, March	Theet, Francis A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
386	1908, Nov...	Thodey, Mrs. Louise (Wright)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900; Bottle Lake Hospital, 1902-3; private hospital, Christchurch, 1903-6	..
25	1902, Feb...	Thomas, Amy.. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1892-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; Queen's Jubilee District Nursing Staff, London; C.M.B. certificate; District Nurses' Home, London, assistant superintendent to date; military service	23 Bloomsbury Square, London.
879	1910, March	Thomas, Ethel M. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1898; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910	Sydney.
2187	1918, Jan...	Thomas, Grace Emily..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1716	1915, July..	Thomas, Kitty	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, three years, 1914	19 Green Street, Wellington.
2827	1920, July..	Thompson, Ada	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1980	1916, Aug...	Thompson, Ada M. ..	Royal North Shore Hospital certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.	Apia Hospital, Samoa.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1686	1915, Jan...	Thompson, Doris ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	3 Moeller Street, Wellington.
2390	1919, March	Thompson, Georgina Susan	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Huia Hospital, Park Road, Auckland.
2537	1919, Aug...	Thompson, Isabel ..	Waikato Hospital, certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Hamilton.
2840	1920, July ..	Thompson, Jeanie ..	Dunedin Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
1762	1915, July ..	Thompson, Margaret Hepple	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., February, 1918, to November, 1919; January, 1920, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
68	1902, Feb...	Thompson, May ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Coromandel Hospital, 1903; private nursing; charge nurse, Tuarangi Home, 1910-11	..
2510	1919, April	Thompson, Rebecca ..	Birmingham Children's Hospital and University Cottage Hospital, London, certificate three years	Trained Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
895	1910, July ..	Thompson, Mrs. Eva M. (Mead)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Picton Avenue, Wellington.
81	1902, Jan...	Thompson, Mrs.-Mary E (Warmington)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-93; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1894-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898-99; private hospital, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; private nursing, 1902-4	286 Victoria Avenue, Wanganui.
123	1902, May ..	Thomson, Alice M. M. . .	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
86	1902, Feb...	Thomson, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-99; private nursing, Dunedin; private hospital, 1904-8; private nursing, England, 1908 to date	6 Kempford Gardens, South Kensington, England.
1110	1912, Jan. . .	Thomson, Elizabeth ..	General Infirmary, Chester, certificate, 1907. Private nursing to date	..
2851	1920, July ..	Thomson, Janet ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, June, 1920	..
730	1909, Jan...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing to date	..
1964	1916, Aug...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1805	1916, Feb...	Thomson, Selina B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to November, 1919	168 York Place, Dunedin.
1745	1915, July ..	Thornton, Mary A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1264	1913, Jan. . .	Thorpe, Mrs. Winifred (Brooke-Leers)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital to January, 1914; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to October, 1917	Waverley.
318	1903, May ..	Threlkeld, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; military nursing, England, 1916-17	England.
111	1902, April	Thurlow, Mrs. Helen F. (Griffiths)	Wellington Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Geldenhuis Hospital, Cleveland, to October, 1908	P.O. Box 1145, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
410	1904, Dec...	Thurston, Mabel (C.B.E., R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1906-8; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1908 to 1916; Walton-on-Thames (principal matron), 1916-17; matron-in-chief, N.Z.E.F., 1917-20; Rotorua Military Hospital (matron), 1920; Trentham Military Hospital (matron), September, 1920, to date	Trentham Military Hospital.
1530	1914, April	Tierney, Agnes M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1454	1914, Jan...	Tilley, Mrs. Olive (Malcolm)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Patea Hospital (sister) 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1919	Post-office, Takapau.
1294	1913, Jan...	Tilly, Barbara Mildred..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to May, 1918; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1918 to 1920	..
2501	1919, March	Timlin, Mary F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
653	1908, June	Timme, Mrs. Rosamund (Bailey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908 (passed first)	London.
1126	1912, Jan...	Timperley, Mrs. Elsie (Cooke)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian contingent, April, 1915, to November, 1919	Western Australia.
485	1905, Dec...	Tizard, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Member R.B.N.A.	..
2444	1919, March	Tobin, Eleanor H. E. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
2126	1917, July ..	Tobin, Kathleen Louisa	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1579	1914, Aug...	Tocker, Elsie J. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1914	..
89	1902, March	Todd, Jean ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1906; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1906-16; assistant matron, Wellington, 1916-18	Clevedon, Masterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
129	1902, May..	To mbe, Annie (R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital to 1914; Walton-on-Thames Hospital (matron), 1915-17; Sandwich Home (matron)	England.
1588	1914, Aug..	Tomlinson, Mrs. Marjorie (Whitton)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of H. Tomlinson, 27 Rimu Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
1881	1916, Feb..	*Tootell, Alice..	Blackburn Union Infirmary, Lancashire, England, certificate, three years; C.M.B., 1913	Care of Dr. Sinclair, Private Hospital, Taihape.
726	1909, Jan..	Torrance, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, 1909 to date	72 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
805	1909, July..	Torrance, Mrs. Mary (Walker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery and gynecology; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916	478 Lincoln Road, Christchurch.
2478	1919, March	Tothill, Esther C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Care of Miss Norris, 58 Page's Road, Christchurch.
309	1908, May..	Tovey, Mrs. Eva L. (Clarkson)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Patea Hospital (matron), 1908	Patea.
2107	1917, July..	Tozer, Isobel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
378	1904, May..	Tracy-Inglis, Mrs. Gertrude (Utting)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1907-8; Member A.T.N.A.; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), August, 1910	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
..	..	Trask, Henrietta C. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
536	1906, Dec..	Trask, Margaret Annie..	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Hospital, New Plymouth, 1906-10; private nursing to 1915; military service, December, 1915, to December, 1920	159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
2015	1917, Jan..	Traynor, Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	52 Andrews Street, Dunedin.
2258	1918, Jan..	Treasure, Ada Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister to July, 1920	California.
2752	1920, July ..	Tressider, Doris Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
544	1906, Dec..	Trewhellar, Nettie ..	Waihi Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907 to date	Great North Road, Mount Albert.
431	1905, April	Trott, Edith ..	Sculcoates Infirmary, Hull, 1897-1900; Maternity Hospital, Hull, 1900-4; St. Helens Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (submatron), 1905-6	..
1769	1915, July..	Trott, Violet Maud (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, October, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2597	Aug. 1919 ..	Trotter, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
2226	1918, Jan..	Troup, Annie Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1236	1912, June	*Trumble, Lucy M. (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1361	1913, Aug..	Tucker, Margaret Sarah	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Ashburton Hospital (sister) to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to November, 1919	Australia.
2315	1918, July..	Tucker, Mary Ursula ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Australia.
229	1902, June	Tuke, Beryl ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901	Canterbury, England.
391	1903, July..	Tuke, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1898. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1919	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
987	1911, Jan..	Tulloch, Mrs. Zaida (Hair)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
2927	1920, Dec.	Tunnicliff, Estella ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
52	1902, Feb..	Turnbull, Mrs. Cicely (Beetham)	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1903; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1904; private nursing, 1909-10; Native health nursing, 1911 to 1917; Cottage Hospital, Warkworth, to 1918	Claudlands, Hamilton.
1152	1912, Jan..	Turnbull, Cora Evelyn	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1915; military service with Australian Contingent, April, 1915, to 1919; N.Z.A.N.S., 1919 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2325	1918, July..	Turner, Edna Helena ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Otaki.
41	1902, Feb..	Turner, Kassie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-1901; private hospital to date	"The Limes," Victoria Square, Christchurch.
669	1908, June	Turner, Laura ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
2316	1918, July..	Tyson, Margaret Chalmers	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	England.
1131	1912, Jan..	Upton, Florence Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Whangarei Hospital; N.Z.A.N.S. staff of Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917; Whangarei Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Whangarei.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2083	1917, Jan...	Ure, Emily F. M.	Brisbane General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1911; A.T.N.A.; Mudgee Hospital, N.S.W. (charge nurse); private nursing to date	Care of Mrs. A. S. Smith, sen., Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
597	1907, Sept.	Urenne, Ettie May	North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years. Private nursing, 1907 to date; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; private nursing to date	109 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
287	1902, Dec...	Urquhart, Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Nelson Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1905-10; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-13; private hospital, 1913-14; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1914	Nurses' Club, Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1585	1914, June	Urwin, Annie..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1905. Plunket nurse, Westport, 1915	..
1228	1912, Aug...	Ussher, Mrs. Esmé (Beauchamp)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Timaru.
484	1905, Dec...	Ussher, Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1285	1913, Jan...	Utting, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1919, to August, 1918	Shelly Beach Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1304	1913, Jan...	Valentine, Florence	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Fever Hospital, Lake Logan, Dunedin.
532	1906, Dec...	Valentine, Mabel	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Sister to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
632	1914, Dec...	Vassalli, Nora M.	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1913	Care of Dr. Foote, Westport.
2355	1918, July..	*Vaughan, Alice Dorothy	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier, December, 1919	Care of G. Vaughan, Esq., Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
2634	1920, Jan...	Vazey, Mildred May	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Mangonui Hospital, North Auckland.
176	1902, May..	Veitch, Amelia C.	Dunedin Hospital, 1889 to date; sub-matron, 1903-11; Karitane Hospital, 1911; Port Chalmers Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Island Terrace, Port Chalmers.
1235	1912, Aug...	Verey, Jessie Maud	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to March, 1918	Dunedin.
351	1903, Dec...	Vickers, Mrs. Isabella (Donaldson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. Private hospital, 1912 to date	33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
2670	1920, Jan. . .	Vickers, Rhoda	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2415	1919, March	Vincent, Isabel	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
478	1905, Dec...	Volckman, Mrs. Eleanor Clayton (Brewer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-8; private nursing, Auckland	Ngapara.
2041	1917, Jan...	Vos, Mabel W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; Auckland Hospital, to April, 1919; Native health nurse to date	Care of District Health Office, Auckland.
2794	1920, July..	Vosper, Doris E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
1603	1914, Aug..	Vyner, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2314	1918, July..	Vyner, Mavora Lily	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2714	1920, Jan...	Wade, Matilda	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Dunedin.
1170	1912, March	Wadsworth, Gertrude	Royal Infirmary, Halifax, certificate, three years. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Otaki Sanatorium (sister), 1913; Waihi Hospital (sister), 1914-15	..
2780	1920, July..	Wait, Emily Alice	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Pukeroro, Waikato.
1749	1915, July..	Waite, Winnifred Ellen	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915 (passed first). Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to January, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to January, 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to October, 1919; Wellington Hospital, January to April, 1920; Apia Hospital, Samoa, to date	Samoa.
985	1911, Jan. . .	Walker, Catherine	Napier and Stratford Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1772	1915, July..	Walker, Constance	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination	Private Hospital, 400 Knight Street, Hastings.
2828	1920, July..	Walker, Daisy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Ashburton.
2629	1920, Jan...	Walker, Elizabeth Prudence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919. Auckland Hospital, to October, 1919	Brighton Road, Remuera.
766	1909, July..	Walker, Elsie..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
708	1909, Jan...	Walker, Ethel A. ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1900; staff nurse, Hobart Hospital, 1901-2; Queenstown Hospital, Tasmania (matron), 1902-8. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	..
526	1906, Oct...	*Walker, Grace I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1887-96; London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S.; certificate Central Midwives' Board; certificate Society Trained Masseuses. Member R.B.N.A.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
704	1909, Jan...	Walker, Jean (Miles) ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1906. Hobart Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1906-7. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Okoroire.
786	1909, Jan...	Walker, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing; Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1945	1916, Aug...	Walker, Lillian M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1979	1916, Aug...	Walker, Mary H. ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.; Hospital, Gisborne (sister)	..
2238	1918, Jan...	*Walker, Rhoda W. T. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917; midwifery certificate, the Hardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919	Native Health Nurse, Thames.
1364	1913, Aug...	Walker, Ruby ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1702	1915, June	Walker, Ruth F. ..	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, three years, 1914	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
363	1903, Dec...	Wall, Alice M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; district nursing to 1909; visiting nursing, 1909 to date; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2273	1918, July..	Wall, Miriam..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1724	1915, July..	Wallace, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1918, to August, 1919	Wellington.
2026	1917, Jan...	Wallace, Caroline Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to November, 1919	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
1807	1916, Feb...	Wallace, Eva Adeline ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to September, 1919	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
913	1910, July..	Wallace, Florence E. J.	Brisbane Hospital certificate, three years, 1910. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1910 to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
393	1904, Nov...	Wallace, Mrs. Mary ..	Charing Cross Hospital, 1883-86; private hospital	Auckland.
824	1909, Nov...	*Wallis, Emily K. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910; one year, East London Children's Hospital, Shadwell E.C., 1897; three years, Convalescent Hospital for Children, Highgate Hill, London N., 1901; New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London; certificate of midwifery; C.M.B. certificate; private hospital to 1915	England.
2219	1918, Jan...	Wallis, Eva Edwards ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1917; Wairoa Hospital, February, 1918, to May, 1919	Hospital, Kawakawa.
836	1910, Jan...	Wallis, Lillian R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (charge nurse) to 1910; private nursing, 1910 to date	"Rawhiti," Mount Street, Auckland.
759	1909, May..	Walshe, Annie ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital, one year and ten months; private hospital and private nursing to date	22 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
878	1910, March	Walshe, Minnie ..	Geelong Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1911	Braidwood Hospital, Australia.
325	1903, May..	Walsh e, Mrs. Mary (Lyons)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Sister to 1908	Alfred Street, Auckland.
204	1909, Jan...	Walters, Mrs. Carrie (Young), (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to March, 1920	..
432	1905, April	Walton, Beatrice ..	Marylebone Infirmary certificate, London, 1902-5; private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-9; district nursing, Wanganui, 1909-11	41 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
998	1911, Jan...	Warburton, Mrs. Constance E. (Outforth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 3910. Military nursing, January, 1917, to August, 1919	Care A. G. Warburton, Waipa Post, Box 1, Te Awamutu.
383	1904, May..	Ward, Annie L. ..	Strathmore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Wellington.
2649	1920, Jan...	Ward, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Wellington.
1196	1912, July	*Ward, Grace Evelyn ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Certificate of midwifery, Linwood Refuge, Christchurch, 1909; Palmerston North Hospital (sister); military nursing, October, 1916, to June, 1920	Private masseuse, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
841	1910, Jan...	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby.
2471	1919, March	Ware, Mrs. Madeline E. (Bailey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Tai Tapu, Canterbury.
474	1905, Dec...	Warmington, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
828	1910, Jan...	Warner, Phoebe Matilda	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, July, 1915, to November, 1920	..
2668	1920, Jan...	Warnock, Ethel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
448	1905, May..	*Warnock, Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; "Farleigh" Private Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, New Plymouth, 1909; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; St. Helens (submatron), 1911-12; private hospital, Geraldine, 1912-13; district nursing, 1913; private hospital to 1919	Dannevirke.
2113	1917, July..	Warren, Fanny Maria ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Charge sister; sister, Thames, to May, 1919	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
958	1911, Jan...	Warren, Frances M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	169 York Place, Dunedin.
1679	1915, Jan...	Warren, Vera Maude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	372 Stout Street, Gisborne.
2093	1917, April	Warwick, Daisy Evelyn	St. Mary's, Islington, Infirmary, Highgate Hill, London, certificate, three years, 1909; certificate of midwifery, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, England, 1909	128 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1311	1913, Jan...	Washbourne, Barbara ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2011	1917, Jan...	Washer, Mrs. Edythe M. (Barleyman)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	Inaba, Taranaki.
681	1908, June	Waters, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, Auckland, 1909 to date	305 Market Street, Hastings.
2229	1918, Jan...	Watson, Charlotte ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin (Port Chalmers).
2970	1920, Dec...	Watson, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2952	1920, Dec...	Watson, Evelyn ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2573	1919, Aug...	Watson, Florence M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	..
1903	1916, Aug...	Watson, Minna ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Auckland Hospital; sister, Military Annexe, Auckland; private hospital, March, 1920, to date	Private Hospital, Martinborough.
2829	1920, July..	Watt, Agnes Paton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
1477	1914, Jan...	Watt, Mrs. Catherine (Hickey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
313	1903, May..	Watt, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. St. John Ambulance district nurse	..
2955	1920, Dec...	Watt, Gladys ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2790	1920, July..	Watt, Lily Ann ..	Wairoa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	2 Cross Street, Palmerston North.
1041	1911, June	Watt, Margaret ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Staff, Hospital, Apia, Samoa; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2738	1920, May..	Watts, Ada ..	Perth Hospital, Western Australia, certificate, 1917	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1595	1914, Aug..	Watts, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	18 Layard Street, Invercargill.
1527	1914, April	Watts, Ethel E. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	..
1272	1913, Jan...	Watts, Ida M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	27 George Street, Auckland.
1715	1915, July..	*Weaver, Theodora M. W.	General Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; C.M.B.; sub-matron	..
2042	1917, Jan...	Webb, Adeline Martha..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to December, 1919; Taihape Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Taihape.
112	1902, April	Webb, Dora ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; South Africa concentration camp, 1902 to date	Lake Chrissie, Transvaal.
2596	1919, Aug...	Webb, Grace Florence..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Hospital, Dunedin.
192	1902, May..	Webb, Mrs. Jessie (Chisholm)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Fendalton, Christchurch.
560	1906, Dec...	Webber, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-9; Otaki Hospital, 1909-10; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910 to date	Home of Compassion, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2687	1920, Jan...	Webbey, Hazel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
1434	1914, Jan...	Webster, Edith Ramsay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Bowen Street Private Hospital to October, 1917. N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1917, to October, 1919; April, 1920, to date	Boundary Road, Kelburn.
1020	1911, April	Webster, Ethel ..	Rochdale Union Hospital, England, certificate; Queen's district nursing; private nursing; Jubilee Memorial Hospital (sister); Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch	..
1370	1913, Aug...	Webster, Gladys M. B...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914-15	..
2360	1918, July..	Webster, Jessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Reefton.
2587	1919, Aug.	Webster, Margery ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Hospital, Christchurch.
2244	1918, Jan...	Weeks, Nesta Madeline	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Gisborne.
1770	1915, July..	Weenink, Elizabeth M.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	South Beach, Greymouth.
2672	1920, Jan.	Weir, Elizabeth Lindsay	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
2440	1919, March	Weir, Mrs. Miriam L. (Waller)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Mona Tainui Road, Devonport
1809	1916, Feb...	Weitzell, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Wellington.
2796	1920, July..	Welch, Eileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Wellington.
1517	1914, Feb...	Welch, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to January, 1921.	Masterton.
2948	1920, Dec...	Weld, Nance ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1939	1916, Aug...	Wells, Mrs. Catherine Lynette (McKenzie)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1918, to September, 1919	Wellington.
2993	1920, Dec...	Wells, Gladys ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
1211	1912, July..	Wells, May Archer ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister	Hospital, Napier.
381	1904, May..	*Welsman, Ethel F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private hospital to date	"Seamount" Private Hospital, Sumner.
1193	1912, Aug...	*Wenmoth, Edith Marion	London Hospital certificate, 1904; midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital; C.M.B.; St. Helens Hospital (submatron), 1912-13; private nursing	Private Hospital, Opotiki.
1394	1914, Jan...	*Werder, Marie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital; Queen Charlotte's Hospital midwifery certificate; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Preston War Hospital, Northampton, England, 1915-19; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Lower Hutt.
1743	1915, July..	West, Alice Maud ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to December, 1919	14 Aitken Street, Wellington.
2559	1919, Aug...	West, Mrs. Annie (Copland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Private nursing	Box 17, Cheviot, North Canterbury.
881	1910, May..	West, Lillian ..	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1895; Fever Hospital, two years; private nursing, ten years; private hospital, 1910-12	..
1453	1914, Jan...	West, Mrs. Alice (Curtis)	Napier and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1913	New Plymouth.
742	1909, Jan...	West, Mrs. Winifred (Lamb)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Waikino.
2765	1920, July..	Western, Ivy Pearl ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
2114	1917, July..	Westneat, Margaret Urquhart	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
146	1902, May..	Weston, Mary E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, Christchurch, 1894-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, Palmerston North	Palmerston North.
1634	1915, Jan...	Whalley, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914 (passed first)	..
820	1909, Sept.	Wharfe, Mrs. Dora (Crutcher)	Lincoln County Hospital certificate, 1905. County nurse, Paparoa, 1909-11	Mangawai.
2991	1921, Jan...	Wheeler, Doris ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, October, 1920. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1733	1915, July..	Whetter, Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth (Reay)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., October 1916, to March, 1919	..
1209	1912, July..	Whitcombe, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing, 1914	Nurses' Club, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2692	1920, Jan...	White, Alizon ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Samoa.
2910	1920, Dec...	White, Dorothy R. M...	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
573	1907, June	White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital (sister), to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
303	1903, May...	*White, Emmeline Mary	Napier Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Waipawa Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908-10; Westport Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918: private hospital, 1919, to date	Lake Road, Hawera.
1860	1916, Feb...	White, Lilian..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2329	1918, July...	*White, Lily Louisa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, January, 1919; private nursing to date	Riverton.
1306	1913, Jan...	*White, Mary W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, 1914	..
303	1902, Jan...	White, Mrs. ..	Launceston Hospital, 1892-94; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99, 1900-2	..
1387	1913, Aug...	*White, Mrs. Margaret A. (Smith)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1916	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
1741	1915, July...	White, Rosalie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1918; private hospital, 1919, to date	Lake Road, Hawera.
601	1907, Dec...	White, Winifred Elsie (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1908 to date; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1918	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
1462	1914, Jan...	*Whitefield, Mrs. Margaret Emily (Herbert)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Certificate in midwifery, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to October, 1917; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, 1917-18; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to April, 1919	89 Brougham Street, Wellington.
498	1905, Dec...	Whitehorn, Elizabeth L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing; private hospital to October, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1918, to October, 1919	Care of Rev. — Ward, Kelburn, Wellington.
2074	1917, Jan...	Whitehouse, Daisy I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2916	1920, Dec...	Whitelaw, Daisy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2269	1918, July...	Whitfield, Laura ..	Devon Hospital, Latrobe, Tasmania. A.T.N.A., September, 1915	..
908	1910, July...	Whitley - Young, Mrs. Lilian (Fairhall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	Petane, Hawke's Bay.
1586	1914, Aug...	Whittaker, Bertha Clarissa	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915; Native health nurse to date	Ruatorea, East Coast.
2630	1920, Jan...	Whyte, Gladys M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Onehunga.
784	1909, July...	Whyte, Isobel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
2681	1920, Jan...	Whyte, Mary Alice ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Care of Dr. Boyd's Private Hospital, Kaponga.
1485	1914, Jan...	Whyte, Mrs. Dorothy A. (Rose)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to February, 1919	2 Rolleston Street, Palmerston North.
1960	1916, Aug...	Whyte, Mrs. Hazel (Earwaker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Defence Office, Milton.
682	1908, June	Wiggins, Edith ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, June, 1908. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1908-10; private nursing to date	Care of Miss Peache, Park Terrace, Christchurch.
365	1903, Dec...	Wiggins, Ella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Wanganui Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910 to 1920; X-ray department, Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1920	Hospital, Christchurch.
2887	1920, Dec...	Wignall, Catherine Helen	Perth Public Hospital, W.A., certificate. February, 1915, A.T.N.A. certificate	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
57	1902, Feb...	Wilkens, Mrs. Elaine (Smales)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing	Private Hospital, Hamilton.
1870	1916, Feb...	Wilkes, Clara..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private hospital	Buchanan Street, Timaru.
570	1907, June	Wilkin, Edith Leaf (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907 (passed first). Military service, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
627	1907, Dec...	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Christchurch Hospital to 1908; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909; Mission Hospital, Baroda, India, till 1915	10 Muller Road, Blenheim.
711	1909, Jan...	Wilkinson, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Waipawa Hospital; private nursing; Masterton Hospital (sister-matron), 1913-19	Oriental Bay, Wellington.
166	1902, May..	Wilkinson, Mrs. Annie I. (Cummings)	Hawera Hospital, 1896-97, 1899-1904	Remuera.
1076	1911, June	Wilkinson, Mrs. Hylda (McKenzie)	Waihi Hospital certificate, June, 1911 .. ..	..
783	1909, July..	*Wilks, Frances E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney, certificate midwifery, 1918; sister in charge, maternity annexe, Whangarei Hospital, 1920	Hospital, Whangarei.
2575	1919, Aug...	Willans, Lucy W. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Khandallah.
1502	1914, Jan. ..	Willetts, Lucy G. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Oamaru.
1817	1916, Feb...	Williams, Amy P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Taihape Hospital, to 1920	..
2003	1917, Jan...	Williams, Beatrice F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	123 Holly Road, Christchurch.
2570	1919, Aug...	Williams, Bertha H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1920	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
1754	1915, July..	Williams, Catherine A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1021	1911, April	Williams, Effie ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Royal North Shore and Wollongong Hospitals; sister, Narrandera Hospital; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-16; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1918	..
2285	1918, July..	Williams, Elizabeth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Thorndon Private Hospital, 8 Davis Street, Wellington.
148	1902, May..	Williams, E. G. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; private hospital, 1902-3; Wanganui Hospital, 1903-5; private nursing to date	England.
2085	1917, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth A.	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, January, 1914; A.T.N.A.; sister, Brisbane Hospital, February, 1914	Australia.
994	1911, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1857	1916, Feb...	Williams, Gwendoline..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1988	1916, Aug...	*Williams, Hazel Owen..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. St. Helens Hospital, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Picton.
2987	1921, Jan...	Williams, Katharine Sybil	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
584	1907, June	Williams, Mrs. Louisa (Barrett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Rangatira Private Hospital, 1900-3; Female Refuge, 1903	Port Levy.
2830	1920, July..	Williams, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	..
210	1902, June	*Williamson, Janet W. M.	Dunedin Hospital, 1890-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1902-3; Royal Red Cross, 1901; L.O.S. certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; Nordrach Sanatorium, Dunedin (matron), 1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Kaikorai Bank, Kaikorai, Dunedin.
1617	1914, Aug...	Willis, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
2691	1920, Jan...	Willis, Flora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
27	1902, Feb...	Willis, Frances M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902	202 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
852	1910, Jan...	*Willis, Ida G. (A R R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Wellington Hospital, February to October, 1910; sister, Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W., February to June, 1911; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1912; sister, Bulli Hospital, N.S.W., June to September, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1914, to February, 1920; Assistant Inspector of Hospitals to date	Department of Health, Wellington.
727	1909, Jan...	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1910; private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Native health nursing, 1912-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to April, 1919; Native health nursing to August, 1919	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
755	1909, Feb...	Willis, M. R. ..	Leicester Infirmary, three-years certificate, 1906. Private nursing, 1909 to date	2921 Scott Street, San Francisco.
2186	1918, Jan...	Willis, Muriel Charlotte	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
1277	1913, Jan...	Wills, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hentschke)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Hawera.
291	1902, Dec...	Willoughby, Mrs. Eleanor (Scott)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1902	Sloane Street, London.
76	1902, Feb...	Wilson, Aimée C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; Gisborne Hospital, 1902-3; acting-sister, Auckland and Whangarei Hospitals and Te Waikato Sanatorium; acting-matron, Rawene Hospital; private hospital and private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	Australia.
2869	1920, Sept.	Wilson, Amy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2488	1919, March	Wilson, Bertha ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919. Dunedin Hospital to 1920; private nursing	Sydney.
1844	1916, Feb...	Wilson, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; military nursing, September, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2489	1919, March	Wilson, Christina A. M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	..
819	1909, Sept.	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1703	1915, June	Wilson, Elizabeth Tait	Melbourne General Hospital, Mona	St. Cuthbert's College, Stokes Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1587	1914, Aug...	Wilson, E. Katherine ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister; matron	Huia Private Hospital, 116 Grafton Road, Auckland.
706	1909, Jan...	Wilson, Fanny (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1914; N.Z.A.N.S., Samoa, August, 1914-15; matron, Walton-on-Thames, 1916-19; Matron-in-Chief's office, January, 1920, to August, 1920; private hospital to date	Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
2060	1917, Jan...	*Wilson, Grace ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, 1916-19; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1919	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
2763	1920, July..	Wilson, Ivy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Whangarei.
2605	1919, Aug...	Wilson, Jessie Eva ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919; staff nurse, August, 1919, to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
421	1904, Dec...	Wilson, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister to 1910; matron, 1910-19	Huia Private Hospital, 116 Grafton Road, Auckland.
966	1911, Jan...	Wilson, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
862	1910, Jan...	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Medical School, Dunedin, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	12 Brighton Road, Island Bay.
2588	1919, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Ada (Keller)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Humphrey's, Hokitika.
1162	1912, Feb...	Wilson, Mrs. Edith M. (Ellis)	East Sussex Hospital certificate, three years, 1896. Metropolitan Asylums Board; Western Hospital, staff nurse, 1899-1904; Johannesburg Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1904-6	Bulltown Road, Waihi.
465	1905, Dec...	Wilson, Mrs. Emily (Curties)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Christchurch Hospital to 1909; private hospital, 1913-14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to February, 1919	South Africa.
168	1902, May..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Furlong)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901-4	Manaia.
1505	1914, Jan...	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Lyal)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister), 1915	Dunedin.
2860	1920, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Nora Marshall	Cork County Hospital certificate, 1905	25 Courtenay Place, Wellington.
1915	1916, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Olive (McCombie)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
796	1909, July..	*Wilson, Violet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister; Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913	..
2108	1917, July..	Wing, Edith Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
818	1909, Sept.	Winterbottom, Alice ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1909 to date	Mena House, Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
1260	1912, Nov.	Winterbottom, Mary ..	Bendigo District Hospital certificate, 1911 ..	..
988	1911, Jan...	Wirepa, Eva ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1435	1914, Jan...	Wise, Caroline Elizabeth	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916-19; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1919-20	"Ventnor" Private Hotel, Devonport, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2978	1921, Jan...	Wise, Ellen	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2199	1918, Jan...	Wise, Winifred Dorothy Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Auckland Hospital, to December, 1918	Care of Education Board, Wanganui.
2568	1919, Aug.	Wiseman, Mabel D.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	Church Street, Seatoun, Wellington.
211	1902, June	Witchell, Mrs. C. B. (Condict)	Auckland Hospital, 1899-1902	Otaki.
2025	1917, Jan...	Withell, Ada Sarah ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to July, 1920	..
2700	1920, Jan. ..	Withers, Margaret Sadie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919.	..
1315	1913, Jan...	Withers, Mary G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1121	1912 Jan...	*Wix, Elizabeth M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Karitane Hospital, 1913; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1914	Nelson.
1000	1911, Jan...	Wolfe, Mrs. Cecily (Dromgool)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital	Marsden Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2974	1921, Jan...	Wolferstan, Enid Maud	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1920	..
2694	1920, Jan...	Wood, Margaret Thayer	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	..
875	1910, Jan...	Wood, Mrs. Agnes (Williams)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to May, 1917	England.
2805	1920, July..	Woodham, Vanessa ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Nelson.
2760	1920, July..	Woodhouse, Constance	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2513	1919, May..	Woodruffe, Grace ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, October, 1918	..
56	1902, Feb...	Woods, Lillian E. C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration. Member R.B.N.A.	Auckland.
861	1910, Jan...	Woodward, Katherina A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dunedin Hospital to 1910; private nursing to 1916; military service, December, 1918, to 1919	Honolulu.
978	1911, Feb...	Woodward, Mrs. Annie (Clarke)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Takaka.
842	1910, Jan...	*Worthington, Mary ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Waihi Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1707	1915, June	Worthington, Mrs. Mary L.	Birmingham General Hospital, three years, 1905..	Avonlea Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
341	1913, June	Wotherspoon, Marion W.	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1897	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2234	1918, Jan...	*Wright, Blanche Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Midwifery certificate, McHardy Maternity Home, Napier, June, 1919	149 York Place, Dunedin.
2627	1920, Jan. ..	Wright, Dorothy Harding	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1919	Hospital, Tauranga.
2210	1918, Jan...	Wright, Grace Beryl Ada	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1520	1914, Feb...	Wright, Jessie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1918, to August, 1919.	..
513	1906, May..	*Wright, Kate (A.R.R.C.)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Sister to 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Native health nursing, Te Aroha, 1912, Rotorua, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S. Matron-in-Chief's office.
426	1904, Dec...	Wright, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1907 to date	23 Royal Crescent, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
127	1902, May..	Wright, Mrs. Lavinia A. (Neville)	Wellington Hospital, 1893-1904	Wellington.
1009	1911, Feb...	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Stepping Hill Hospital, Stockport, certificate; mental nursing, Prestwick Asylum, Manchester, two years and seven months; Military Families Hospital, Kent, four months; Shawcliffe Camp Hospital, Kent, ten months; C.M.B. certificate	Terrace Street, Marton Junction.
334	1903, Oct. ..	*Wyatt, Elizabeth Lucy	Napier Hospital certificate, 1896, 1901; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1901; Sydney Hospital, dispensing certificate, 1901; Parkes Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1901-3; private nursing, Wellington; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1904; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1905-7; private hospital, Hawera, 1908; matron, private nurses' home, 1908-10; matron, Provincial Hospital, Levuka, 1910-11	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2732	1920, April	Wyatt, Hilda Cole ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Camperdown, N.S.W., certificate, 1918. A.T.N.A.	Care of Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2290	1918, July..	Wylie, Gertrude Lillian	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1927	1916, Aug.	Wylie, Mrs. Isobel (Daplyn)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, June, 1916. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1917 to 1918	Karori, Wellington.
26	1902, Jan...	Wyllie, K. R. ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1894-1901	Gisborne.
459	1905, Dec...	Yeates, Mrs. Phoebe (Creech)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Wanganui Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907-8; private hospital, 1909-10	81 Pirie Street, Wellington.
2353	1918, July..	Yeates, Esma ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	17 Orangi Kaupapa Road, Wellington.
2398	1919, March	Yorke, Gladys M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, January, 1919	Box 102, New Plymouth.
2758	1920, July ..	Yorke, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1920	Hospital, Auckland.
750	1909, Jan...	Youl, Alice M. ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Hospitals, three-years certificate. Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
2756	1919, Aug...	Young, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919	South Road, Hawera.
2521	1919, Aug...	Young, Bertha Carson..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1919. Sister	Kimberley Road, Mount Eden.
1273	1913, Jan...	Young, Elizabeth B. (A.R.R.C., Samaritan Cross)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Wellington, 1915; military service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to March, 1920	Cameron Street, Hawera.
1377	1913, Aug...	Young, Elizabeth Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to August, 1919	..
2616	1919, Dec...	Young, Elsa Scott ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia. Certificate, January, 1919, A.T.N.A.	Care of Mrs. Neil Russell, Box 18, Dannevirke.
2367	1918, July..	Young, Fanny ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Private Hospital, Gore.
204	1902, June	Young, Mrs. Eva C. (Oldfield)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Palmerston North.
1241	1912, Aug...	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to February, 1919	Lake Coleridge.
191	1902, May..	Younghusband, Mrs. Mabel (Brooke-Smith)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1902-3; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1903-6; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing to 1909	10 France Road, Napier.
1146	1912, Jan...	Ziegler, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..

